

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. }  
 Personally appears R. Hutchins of Fulton  
 County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen  
 and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever  
 since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1841; that he is 60 years old  
 and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
 federate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the  
 States, and served for the term of 6 yrs in Company C, of 18th Regiment  
 of the Confederate States; that his physical condition is as  
 follows: See Exhibit

that his property consists of the following items.

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical  
 condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and  
 that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,  
 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which  
 he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton  
 county been allowed a pension for the year 1 900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_

15 day of January, 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 FULTON County. }

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,  
 do certify that I am well acquainted with R. Hutchins the  
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
 in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be  
 and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15

day of January, 1901.

John R. Wilkinson  
 Ordinary FULTON County.



NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. }  
 Personally appears R. Hutchins of Fulton  
 County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen  
 and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever  
 since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1841; that he is 60 years old  
 and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
 federate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the  
 States, and served for the term of 6 1/2 yrs in Company C, of 18th Regiment  
 of 1st Confederate Arms; that his physical condition is as  
 follows: See Exhibit

that his property consists of the following items.

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical  
 condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and  
 that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,  
 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which  
 he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton  
 county been allowed a pension for the year 1 900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15 day of January, 1901. } R. Hutchins

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 FULTON County. }

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,  
 do certify that I am well acquainted with R. Hutchins the  
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
 in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be  
 and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15  
 day of January, 1901.



John R. Wilkinson  
 Ordinary FULTON County.

Note—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

FORM REC. 1234

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 77

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name, *R. F. Lindsey*

County, *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*R. F. Lindsey*

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

*Dutchess, R.*

*Fulton Co.*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 62

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name, *R. Dutchess*

County, *Fulton*

Co., *1st* Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*R. Dutchess*

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County.

Personally appears *R. Hutchins* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1841; that he is 59 years old and by occupation a *Farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 1/2 yrs* in Company *C*, of *15th* Regiment of *2nd Conf. Cavalry*; that his physical condition is as follows:

*General disability*

that his property consists of the following items \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900. *R. B. Hutchinson* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

*Fulton* County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

Ordinary, *Fulton* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County.

Personally appears *R. Hutchins* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1841; that he is \_\_\_\_\_ years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 1/2 yrs* in Company *C*, of *15th* Regiment of *2nd Conf. Cavalry*; that his physical condition is as follows:

*General disability*

that his property consists of the following items \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902. *R. B. Hutchinson* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County.

I, *John B. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

Ordinary, \_\_\_\_\_ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

*Hutchins R.*  
*Sanborn County*  
CODE SECTION 1281  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 30

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.**

Name *R. Hutchins*

County

Co. *1st* Regiment *1st*

*Wm* WARRANT ISSUED

*120* 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Wm*

Geo. W. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no date*

CODE SECTION 1281.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 146

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.**

Name

County

Co.

*1st* Regiment *1st*

*Georgia*

WARRANT ISSUED

*120* 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Wm*

Geo. W. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no date*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

Personally appears R. Hutchins of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1841; that he is        years old and by occupation a       , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of       ) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 yrs in Company C, of 1th Regiment of Geo. Confederate; that his physical condition is as follows: L & P

that his property consists of the following items:       

of the value of        Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of        county been allowed a pension for the year 1       

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the        day of Jan, 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

I, John R. Wickliffe Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. Hutchins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this        day of Jan, 1903.

Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

Fulton County.)

Personally appears R. Hutchins of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1841; that he is        years old and by occupation a       , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of       ) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 yrs in Company C, of 1th Regiment of Geo. Confederate; that his physical condition is as follows: L & P

that his property consists of the following items:       

of the value of        Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 190       

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the        day of JAN 20, 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

I, John R. Wickliffe Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. Hutchins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 day of 1904.

Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.



W. B. McLAMIN, ORDINARY.

STATE OF GEORGIA  
OFFICE OF COURT OF ORDINARY,  
CAMPBELL COUNTY,

Fairburn, Ga., 1/10/04 190

Rev C. A. Conaway  
Attorney at Law

Dear Sir:

In reply to yours of 18<sup>th</sup> Inst.  
I find the record for Rowson Hutch-  
ins & Linnis Edmonson on 28<sup>th</sup>  
of Feb'y 1886 - Is this what you  
want? Ceremony was performed  
by W. D. Stubbs U. P. & Ex. Pt. J. P.

Let me know if this is what  
you want? A certified copy  
will cost you \$2.00

If you find this is record you  
want, kindly send me \$2.00  
and I'll send you a certified  
copy of record above mentioned

Yrs. Truly  
W. B. McLamin

that I, W. B. McLamin, Ordinary of said county, do hereby  
certify that H. Hutchins, the applicant, and that  
she is the lawful widow of H. Hutchins, and was on  
the General Pension Roll of said Fulton county, and was  
paid a Pension from Fulton county for 190 4, and at the time  
of his death on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 190 4, there was  
due to him and unpaid his Pension of 15.46 dollars from the State  
of Georgia, and I know C. McNamey, the within  
witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 20<sup>th</sup> day of January 190 4  
W. B. McLamin Ordinary  
Fulton County.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier Under Act 1891.		No. <u>190</u>
BY <u>W. B. McLamin</u>		190
Widow of	Co.	Reg't
of County		Vol.
Approved and Paid	J. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.	190

GEORGIA, \_\_\_\_\_ County.

I hereby authorize and constitute \_\_\_\_\_ of said county, my  
lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 190 \_\_\_\_\_ through my deceased husband  
\_\_\_\_\_ who was on \_\_\_\_\_ Pension  
Roll and pay from \_\_\_\_\_ for 1902.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Attested before me:

# APPLICATION FOR PENSION DUE DECEASED SOLDIER.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me come Mrs. Louise Hutchins, of said county, after-being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of R. Hutchins who was duly enrolled as a Private Pensioner from the county of Fulton and was paid a Pension of Eight Dollars from Fulton county for 190 2, and that the said R. Hutchins died in Fulton county on the 18th day of January 190 4, and at the time of his death a Pension of Eight Dollars was due him from Fulton county and unpaid for 190 4. Applicant further swears that she married the said R. Hutchins on the 28th day of February 1886, in Casswell county and State of Georgia and resided with him from date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependant widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of January 190 4

John W. Kirkman ORDINARY } Louise Hutchins [L.S.]  
Fulton County. } ma

## AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Fulton County, 6th day of January

Personally before me come John W. Kirkman, who on oath says that he knew R. Hutchins while in life and that he knows Mrs. Louise Hutchins the above applicant; that he knows that the said Louise Hutchins and R. Hutchins were in due form of law married in the county of Casswell in the State of Georgia on the 28th day of February 1886, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 18th day of January 190 4, and I now know that she is his dependant widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20th day of January 190 4

John W. Kirkman ORDINARY } John W. Kirkman  
Fulton County. } ma

NOTE 12.—This form can be used by guardian of minor children where there is no widow.  
and. Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Hutton, J. E.*  
*Fulton County*

CODE 260, 1904.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 4558

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1900.

Name *J. E. Hutton*  
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

*May 10* 1900

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*[Signature]*  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*Clarified*



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County.

Personally appears *J. E. Rutson* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *December* 1838; that he is *78* years old and by occupation a *Mechanic*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *6* in Company *B*, of *Georgia* *Infantry*; that his physical condition is as follows: — *Age & Poverty*

that his property consists of the following items —

*No property*

of the value of *1* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of county been allowed a pension for the year 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *J. E. Rutson*

*5* day of *July* 1900. *W. H. Bailey* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

*Fulton* County.

I, *W. H. Bailey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am ~~not~~ acquainted with *J. E. Rutson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15* day of *July* 1900.



*W. H. Bailey* Ordinary *Fulton* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—A Deavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

CODE 30705 184

No. 331

To *John Lindsey* 1902  
INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name

*John Lindsey*

County

*Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

*Jan 14*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*off*

Given W. Lindsey, State Prison, Atlanta.

*no date*

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. }  
Personally appears J. E. Hutson of Fulton  
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen  
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever  
since the 1 day of Dec 1835; that he is 79 years old  
and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of Geo) during the war between the  
States, and served for the term of 18 months in Company A, of Combs Corps  
of Georgia Militia; that his physical condition is as  
follows: \_\_\_\_\_

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical  
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and  
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th,  
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which  
he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton  
county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of January 1901. } J. E. Hutson  
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. }  
I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be  
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14  
day of January 1901.  
John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary. Fulton County.



Note—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY, STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *James H. Smith*of *Pauline*County, in said State, do hereby appoint  
of *Atlanta, Ga. John S. Sullivan*

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled  
to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing  
affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may  
be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
*12th* day of *January* 1893

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

*John S. Sullivan*  
*John S. Sullivan*

WITNESSES.

If allowed, send amount by *Mr. J. H. Smith*  
 me at *111 Exchange St.* and oblige,  
*James H. Smith*



1891.

No.

Widows' Pension

— PAID TO —

Mrs.

— OF —

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *James Hyndrick*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint *Rev. A. R. Holdenby* of *Fulton* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *10th* day of *February* 1893

Executed in the presence of us:

*Wm. H. Baker, Jr.*  
*Wm. L. Baker, Jr.*

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by *check* to *James Hyndrick* and oblige, *James Hyndrick*

[L. S.]



1891.  
Widow's Pension  
PAID TO  
\$100.00.  
Warrant Issued  
AND HANDLED TO  
1891

# Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

County of *Fulton* in and for the County of *Fulton*

Mrs. *James Hyndrick*, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *James Hyndrick*, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *D* of the *First* Regiment of *Alabama* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the *First* day of *June* 1862, and was in the *Confederate* Army up to *9th* day of *April* 1865. That while in the Army, he was on the *First* day of *April* 1865, (See Note No. 1)

*He contracted disease in the service of the Confederate States by being captured and was disabled from said work and more, and died of said disease on the 10th day of January 1868 at Montgomery, Ala.*

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *14th* day of *April* 1857, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *fourth* day of *April* 1873; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

*10th* day of *February* 1893, *James Hyndrick*, Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is shown positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

# Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Milledgeville*

I, *W. L. Hutchins* Ordinary  
in and for said County of *Milledgeville*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Jane Hagan*  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof  
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the  
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1860, and has not lived out of the State since that date. ~~I also~~  
~~certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be~~  
~~reliable and reputable citizens, who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,~~  
I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in  
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

*15<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 18*93*

*W. L. Hutchins*  
Ordinary.

## NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands died ~~in the army~~ *in the service*.

Those whose husbands died *in the army* of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects  
of the wounds.

Those whose husbands *contracted disease in the service*, and who after the war, died of the disease  
contracted by the service. The disease *directly* causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never  
remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the  
State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses  
who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause  
of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The  
Department will furnish *full and specific instructions*, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before  
the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Full and Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and  
receive the money, to receipt for same.

Full on the *enclosed* below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how  
to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,  
Sec. Ex. Department.

# Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Montgomery*  
State of *Alabama*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary  
in and for said County, witnesses

and  
(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,  
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,  
Mrs. *Jane Hagan*, of the County of *Fulton*  
State of Georgia, is the widow of *John Hagan*, who was a soldier in  
Company *C* of the *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment *Alabama* Volunteers.  
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the *Confederate States* (or the *Georgia State Troops*) on or  
about the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Jan* 186*2*. That while in said service, or by  
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

*He contracted disease in the service  
of the Confederate States in being  
transported, and was disabled from hard work,  
and died ~~Jan 15th~~ on 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of Jan 1862 at Montgomery Ala*

We further swear that Mrs. *Jane Hagan* was the wife of said  
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in  
*Milledgeville* County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the  
*12<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 18*91*.

*G. W. M. Hutchins*  
*Judge Probate*  
*Montgomery County*  
*State of Alabama.*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, Mrs J. C. Hydrick hereby authorize AR. Hester of Fulton County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 13th day of Feb 1901

Executed in presence of  
John R. Wiedersheim Ordinary, Helen Janis Hydrick L. S.  
Fulton County

(SEAL)

Hydrick, Helen Jane  
(Widow) (Bumby Mrs)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**WIDOW'S**  
**Indigent Pension.**

**1901.**

Name Mrs J. C. Hydrick  
County Fulton  
Widow of John C. Hydrick  
Do 31 all  
Approved 3/2 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

1901

# Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Mrs J. C. Hydrick of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed Oct 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office)  
Helen Janis Hydrick Fulton Co
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?  
Since 1872 23 years
3. When and where were you born? 1841 in Lumpkin County, Ga.
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?  
John C. Hydrick 1865
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? Co I 31st Ala Regt - Montgomery Ala
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? From 1862 to 1865
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?  
Greenwood, N.C. 1865
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?  
yes - near in prison in Rock Island
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? In prison in Rock Island  
Confederate in 1864
10. When and where did your husband die? Montgomery, Ala  
15th Jan 1865
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age and Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.  
For ten years - Rheumatism  
in both hands and feet
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? None
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?  
None
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? None
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?  
Fulton Co. Ga
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?  
By friends
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? About \$4 per month
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?  
Nothing - Nothing
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? No - None
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes - In 1853
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13 day of Feb 1901  
John R. Wiedersheim Ordinary, Helen Janis Hydrick  
of Fulton County. AR. Hester

# Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

A. R. Healdorby & John Guerin of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Mrs Helen Jane Hyndrick for a Pension under the Act of Oct 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A. R. Healdorby  
123 S. 1st St. Fulton Ga
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Helen Jane Hyndrick? Yes - ten years
3. If so, how long have you known her? Yes - ten years
4. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? 214 S. 1st St. Fulton Ga - 30 years
5. When and where was she born? Winchester Mass Co - 1841 Oct 28th
6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? No
7. Where did he reside in 1861? Montgomery Ala
8. When and to whom was he married? Abigail (1878) - Miss Helen Jane Guerin
9. When and where was he born? 1858 - Bermuda S.C.
10. How long have you known him? 2 years and known him
11. When and where did he enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? Montgomery Ala, Jan'y 1st 1862
12. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes
13. How long did he perform regular military duty? Four years in Louisiana
14. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? Summers M.C. 1865
15. Were you with the command when it surrendered? No - 2 mos. later 12th Mo
16. Was Mrs. Hyndrick the husband of applicant present? No
17. If not present, where was he? A Prisoner in Rock Island Mo -
18. When and where did he leave his Command? at Dalton Ga - 1864
19. For what cause? Capture at Dalton Ga
20. By whose authority he left? His capture
21. How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly) From state records of her  
Montgomery Ala
22. When and where did Montgomery Ala 28 Jan 1865 die?
23. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? Montgomery Ala
24. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Mrs Helen Jane Hyndrick? Yes - sufficient evidence
25. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? She has -  
she is yet his widow
26. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? None
27. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? None
28. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? No
29. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? Very poor - no ability to earn a support

28. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? No - Her health  
very feeble

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? Her family brother & friends

26. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? No

25. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? She has a Rheumatic Pains & Brown Tumors & Rheumatism

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13

day of Feb'y, 190 1

John R. Wehman Ordinary,

Fulton County,

## Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Personally before me comes George A. Vinson and A. R. Healdorby both known to me to be reputable Physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Helen Jane Hyndrick applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination of that her physical condition is this she is old and feeble, she has a Rheumatic Pains & Brown Tumors & Rheumatism and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13

day of Feb'y, 190 1

John R. Wehman Ordinary,

Fulton County,

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

I, John R. Wehman Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Mrs Helen Jane Hyndrick resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since 1841, and that the witnesses, Mr. A. R. Healdorby & John Guerin are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 13 dollars worth of property, and in 1900 13 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 13 day of Feb'y, 190 1

John R. Wehman Ordinary,  
Fulton County.

NOTES—1. Before any questions are answered, this Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands, while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 28th April, 1868, not entitled.  
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }  
Bullitt

I, William B. Lindsey, hereby authorize  
John W. Lindsey of Atlanta Ga  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at 67 Madison St  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st  
day of January 1902

Executed in presence of

Wm B Lindsey

John W. Lindsey [L. S.]

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }  
Bullitt

I, W. B. Lindsey, hereby authorize  
John W. Lindsey of Atlanta Ga  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd  
day of January 1903.

Executed in the presence of

John W. Lindsey  
W. B. Lindsey

W. B. Lindsey [L. S.]

Hydriek, Helen Jane  
of Atlanta

To Those Heretofore Paid

1902.

No. 85

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO  
Mrs. S. G. Lindsey

Fulton County,  
Widow of Miss Lindsey  
Co. 3rd 3rd Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDSD TO  
1902

W. B. Lindsey  
[L. S.]

Hydriek, Helen Jane  
of Atlanta

To Those Heretofore Paid.

(Orig. in 1903)  
1903.

No. 122

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO  
Mrs. S. G. Lindsey  
OF

County,  
Widow of Miss  
Co. 3rd 3rd Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDSD TO  
1903

John W. Lindsey  
[L. S.]

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Mrs. H. J. Heydrick***Fulton**

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of **Ala**

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862, and served in the Army up to

1865. That he died

on the 15 day of Jan 1868.

*Age & Poverty*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1838.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton**, County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, day of JAN 1902, at the Ordinary, Post-Office.

State of Georgia,

**Fulton**, County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *H. J. Heydrick*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1872 Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 2 1902 1902.

Official Seal, *John P. Wilkinson*, Ordinary of **Fulton**, County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Mrs. H. J. Heydrick*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1872. That she is the Widow of

of the *Mrs. H. J. Heydrick*, who was a soldier in CompanyRegiment of **Ala**

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Feb

1862, and served in the Army up to 1865. That he died

on the 15 day of Jan 1868.

*A & P*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1838.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, day of JAN 1903, at the Ordinary, Post-Office.

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *H. J. Heydrick*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1872 Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of 1903.

Official Seal.

*John P. Wilkinson*, Ordinary of County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Mrs. R. J. Kydrick, hereby authorize  
J. L. Lumsden of Atlanta Ga  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me by hand at Atlanta Ga  
 22nd

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
Jan day of 1904.

R. J. Kydrick [L. S.]

Executed in presence of  
E. R. Williamson  
Fulton Ga

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Mrs. J. Kydrick, hereby authorize  
Robert Currier of Atlanta Ga  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at in person

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
Jan day of January 1905.

Executed in presence of  
John Williamson [L. S.]

Kydrick, R. J. (ms)  
Fulton Ga

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 107

INDIGENT  
 WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO  
Mrs. R. J. Kydrick

Fulton County.

Widow of Mrs. R. J. Kydrick  
Co. 3, 1st Ala. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED  
132 1904.

AND HANDSD TO  
J. L. Lumsden  
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Kydrick, R. J. (ms)  
Fulton Ga

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1905.

No. 194

INDIGENT  
 WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO  
Mrs. R. J. Kydrick  
 of

Fulton County.

Widow of Mrs. R. J. Kydrick  
Co. 3, 1st Ala. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDSD TO  
Robert Currier  
1123 1905.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Rog Lloydrickwho, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1872.

That she is the Widow of

Rog Lloydrick  
of the 31st Regiment of AlaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Feb 1872 and served in the Army up to 1875. That he died on the 15 day of Jan 1868.

a + P

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1838.I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Ala County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22 day of JAN 1904. John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary. John R. Wilkinson  
Post Office

State of Georgia,

I, John R. Wilkinson,County of Fulton,Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rog Lloydrick, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1872.Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of JAN 1904.John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton CountyNOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Helen J. LloydrickFultonwho, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1872.

That she is the Widow of

Rog Lloydrick  
of the 31st Regiment of AlabamaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Feb 1872, and served in the Army up to 1875. That he died on the 15 day of Jan 1868.Captured Rock Island 1865  
Pige and povertyDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1838.I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Ala County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22 day of JAN 1905. Helen J. Lloydrick  
Ordinary. Helen J. Lloydrick  
Post OfficeState of Georgia,  
County of Fulton.I, Helen J. Lloydrick,County of Fulton,Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Helen J. Lloydrick, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1872.Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of JAN 1905.Helen J. Lloydrick  
Ordinary of Fulton CountyNOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, I, Mrs Helen J. Hydrick hereby authorize John Martin Jr. of Atlanta, Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at me.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19 day of Jan. 1906. Helen J. Hydrick [L. S.]

Executed in presence of Edith Bradley, Clerk.

Hydrick, Helen J.  
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 304

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO Mrs Helen J. Hydrick,

Widow of Fulton Hydrick  
County, of  
Co. 2d Sst Ala. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

103 1906.

AND SANDED TO

John Martin

THE PRINCIPAL DIRECTOR AND PUBLISHER OF THE ATLANTA GAZETTE.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, I, Mrs Helen J. Hydrick hereby authorize Mrs E. Steadman of Said County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at my home.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19 day of January 1907. Helen J. Hydrick [L. S.]

Executed in presence of John W. Lindsey  
Attorney

Hydrick, Helen J.  
Fulton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 101

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO Mrs Helen J. Hydrick,

Widow of Fulton Hydrick  
County, of  
Co. 2d Sst Ala. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

116 1907.

AND SANDED TO

Mrs E. Steadman

THE PRINCIPAL DIRECTOR AND PUBLISHER OF THE ATLANTA GAZETTE.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.  
County of Fulton } Helen J. Heydrick  
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
continuously ever since 1873 That she is the Widow of  
Julius Heydrick who was a soldier in Company  
B of the 31st Regiment of Alabama  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of  
1862, and served in the Army up to 1865 That he died on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1869.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1 1906.  
John R. Williamson, Ordinary.

Helen J. Heydrick  
Mary Pittman  
Post Office

State of Georgia, }  
Fulton County, }  
I, John R. Williamson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Helen J. Heydrick, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of 1873

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1 1906.



John R. Williamson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.  
County of Fulton } Helen J. Heydrick  
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
continuously ever since \_\_\_\_\_ That she is the Widow of  
Julius Heydrick who was a soldier in Company  
B of the 31st Regiment of Ala  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of  
1862, and served in the Army up to captured 1864 That he died on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18\_\_\_\_\_

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907.  
John R. Williamson, Ordinary.

Helen J. Heydrick  
Mary Pittman  
Post Office

State of Georgia, }  
Fulton County, }  
I, John R. Williamson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Helen J. Heydrick, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907.



John R. Williamson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1873

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19 day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 1907.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

For Fulton County

1930

### Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. J. Hyerick Ordinary

For Helen J. Hyerick

Date of Death Sept 13 1930

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid of

Oct 5 1930 R. G. Lawrence

Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Id

M Funeral expenses of Mrs. Helen J. Hyerick.

IN ACCOUNT WITH

HARRY G. POOLE

FUNERAL DIRECTOR  
184 PRYOR STREET S. W.  
ATLANTA, GA.

1896

1930

WALNUT 13355

Sept. 13th 1930

No casket hearse and services complete \$ 100.00

Atlanta Ga.  
Fulton County

I hereby certify that the above account is for the funeral expenses of Mrs. Helen J. Hyerick who died in Atlanta Ga. Sept. 13th 1930 with out sufficient funds to pay her funeral expenses

B. Lawrence Miller Harry G. Poole, Proprietor  
City Public Fulton County, Ga.

# Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes W. F. Durrington with Harry G. Poole of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Heland Hydruce of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 13 day of Sept, 1930, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$1.00<sup>00</sup> per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
Gordon R. Carabato Ordinary  
Fulton County  
(Seal of Ordinary)

Harry G. Poole by W. F. Durrington

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know W. F. Durrington of Harry G. Poole, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Heland Hydruce while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Twenty (\$20.00) Dollars in said County for 1930, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 1<sup>st</sup> day of Oct, 1930

(Seal of Ordinary)

Ordinary

Blanch County

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. 83]

*Hager, John W.*  
*Fulton Co*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

INDIGENT PENSION.

1904

Name *John W. Hager*

County *Fulton*

Co. *E* *53rd* Regt.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

*E. J. W.*

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/27/04

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]

INDIGENT PENSION.

190

Name John A. Hyatt  
County Fulton  
Co. E 53rd Regt.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Signature of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.  
Date of Issuance and Expiration of Warrent \_\_\_\_\_

# QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office)  
John Henry Hyatt and wife in Atlanta Fulton Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Sixty years
3. When and where were you born? Nov 22 1830 in Charleston S C.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?  
In May 1862 at Suffolk Va in CO E 53rd Regt of Va
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until the Surrender in 1865
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? At Southern Creek in Virginia. My day I do not remember it was somewhere about April 26 & May 1st 1865
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? James H. Hyatt
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1863? He is blind in the last 4 years. Has been on farm
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz. first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age infirmary and poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Since 1875 I have been unable to do any work. I can gather little work or get some more and keep up spirit in the day and watch about the house a little. I can go about 100 yds to church in the day time
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?  
None except my clothes
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1863, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None and have given away more or sold none
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?  
Lived in Whitfield Co till 1875, since in Fulton County
16. How were you supported during the years 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?  
By my son W. J. Hyatt of Fulton Co Ga
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I do not know I paid some times with the Government
18. What was your employment during 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871 and 1872? What pay did you receive in each year?  
Nothing
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? I have a family I have a married son who has kindly furnished me with the money to live on. He has paid for the house and land
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? None
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_  
John A. Hyatt Ordinary, \_\_\_\_\_ County.  
Applicant. (2)

Every Question Must Be Answered.

State and County must be given. Give full name of applicant. Give full name of company and regiment. Give full name of company and regiment.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

*J. J. Knott* of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *John H. Nyer* for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make in the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *I am a physician, residing at No. 1015 1/2 State St. in the City of Atlanta, Ga.*
2. Are you acquainted with *John H. Nyer*, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? *Since he was mustered into service May 1862.*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *Atlanta, Ga. since 1862.*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *May 1862, Co. B, 1st Ga. Inf., 1st Div., 1st Army, Medical Officer.*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes, I was a member of the same company and regiment.*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? *Until the summer of 1865.*
7. When and where was his command surrendered? *At Fort Fisher, N. C. in April 1865.*

8. Were you present when it surrendered? *No.*
9. Was applicant present? *Left the day on leaving them in July 1865.*
10. If he was not present, where was he? *At the time of his duty at that place.*

When did he leave his command? *At the time of his duty.* For what cause? *For the purpose of being fit for authority he left.*

How do you know all of this? *By personal knowledge and by the testimony of the members of the same company.*

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *He has no property, effects or income.*
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *None.*

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? *None.*

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *He is a physician, and his physical condition is such as to incapacitate him from labor.*

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? *Yes, because of the infirmities of old age.*

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *By his son.*

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? *None.*

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *The applicant is suffering from debility of the whole body, so help you God.*

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? *I do not know.*

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *19th* day of *September*, 190*4*.  
*John H. Knott* Ordinary.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me *J. J. Knott* and *W. J. Bivings*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *John H. Nyer*, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: *He is totally incapacitated for labor of any kind on account of the infirmities of old age.*

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *19th* day of *Sept*, 190*4*.  
*John H. Knott* Ordinary.  
*W. J. Bivings M.D.*

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, *John H. Knott* Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *John H. Nyer* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the *19th* day of *Sept*, 189*0*, and that the witnesses, viz.: *J. J. Knott*

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1902 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.  
Witness my hand and seal of office, this *19th* day of *September*, 190*4*.  
*John H. Knott* Ordinary,  
of *Fulton* County.

# NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize  
of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize  
of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Hyzer, John H.*  
*Fulton County.*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

WARRANT ISSUED  
1905  
No. 209

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name *John H. Hyzer*  
County \_\_\_\_\_  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment *1st Regt.*

WARRANT ISSUED  
1905  
115

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*John H. Hyzer*

*no date*

*Hyzer, John H.*  
*Fulton Co.,*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

WARRANT ISSUED  
1906  
No. 224

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name *John H. Hyzer*  
County \_\_\_\_\_  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment *1st Regt.*

WARRANT ISSUED  
1906  
117

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*John H. Hyzer*

*no date*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Full County.

Pearsonally appears John H. Hoyer of Wilton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company \_\_\_\_\_ of 58th Regiment of Geo. Regt. of Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age, infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905. J. H. Hoyer  
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Full County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John H. Hoyer the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Ordinary Wilton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Full County.

Personally appears John H. Hoyer of \_\_\_\_\_

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_; that he is 75 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company \_\_\_\_\_ of 58th Regiment of Geo. Regt. of Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age, infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906. J. H. Hoyer  
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Full County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John H. Hoyer the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Hager, John H.*  
*Hulton C.*

Case Record 124.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

E-53 No. 512

INDICENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name *John H. H.*  
County  
Co. Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED  
1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. H. BARNES, OF THE PENSION, ATLANTA.

*no duty*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

County,

Personally appears John H. Nye of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1840; that he is 76 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 1, of 88th Regiment of GA; that his physical condition is as follows: infirmity & weakness

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Newton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

John H. Nye Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County,

I, John H. Nye Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with John H. Nye the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

ALL  
YOUR  
OWN  
COPY

Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

NAME Myer John E.

YEAR 1906 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Nov 22nd 1880, Charleston, S. C.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? May 1902, Griffin, Georgia

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. E, 53rd Georgia Vols.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Either April 30th or May 1st, 1865  
Saylor Creek, Va.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. J. J. Knott, Same Regt. No date.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Ingram, J. H.*  
*Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 1905

FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED  
*Pr. - 7/15/05 - 1904*

No. *338*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name *J. H. Ingram*

County *Fulton*

Co. *B*

Regiment *26*

WARRANT ISSUED

*7/15* 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*[Signature]*

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

*my date*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }

I,

of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this

day of

1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

*Ingram, J. W.*  
*Fulton Co. Ga.*  
FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED  
No. *338*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name *J. W. Ingram*  
County *Fulton,*  
Co. *B* Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED  
*4/16* 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*4/16*  
J. W. LINDSEY, JR.  
Commissioner of Pensions.

*no date*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }

I,

of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this

day of

1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

*Ingram, J. W.*  
*Fulton Co. Ga.*

Cost Service 124.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *367*

1904 INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name *J. W. Ingram*  
County  
Co. Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED  
*4/17* 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*4/17*  
J. W. LINDSEY, JR.  
Commissioner of Pensions.

*no date*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. W. Ingram of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 11 day of Jan 1877; that he is 82 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company B of 26th Regiment of Vol, that his physical condition is as follows: aged 82 years

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Georgia County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11 day of Jan 1905, J. W. Ingram Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, J. W. Ingram Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. Ingram the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11 day of Jan 1905.

J. W. Ingram Ordinary, Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. W. Ingram of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 11 day of Jan 1877; that he is 82 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company B of 26th Regiment of Vol, that his physical condition is as follows: aged 82 years

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Georgia County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11 day of Jan 1906, J. W. Ingram Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, J. W. Ingram Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. Ingram the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11 day of Jan 1906.

J. W. Ingram Ordinary, Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this

day of

1907

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Ingram, J. W.*

*Paulton*

CHAS. SHERMAN 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No.

*294*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name

County

Co. B

*J. H. Ingram*

Registered

*He P. Allen*

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

*John W. Lindsey*

CHAS. W. LINDSEY, COMMISSIONER, ATLANTA.

*not state*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

## State of Georgia,

Personally appears

County,

State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18; that he is years old and by occupation a, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company B, of 26th Regiment of Ga Vols; that his physical condition is as follows:

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of Nov 2- 1907.

John R. Williams Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

I, John R. Williams Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Ingram the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of Jan 1- 1907.

Ordinary J. H. Williams County.



Note.—The blank space must be filled.  
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ JAN \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.



Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_  
County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Georgia, Fayette County.

I the undersigned do certify that J. W. Ingram now of the  
County of Fulton is the same person who as a  
pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county, and drew a pension of 60 dollars  
for 1904, and the bearer is same man.

Given under my hand and official seal of office 14 Jan 1906.

S. B. Lewis [L. S.]  
Ordinary



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I,

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1902

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 781

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Rebecca Ingram  
Fulton, Georgia  
County,

Widow of James L. Ingram

Co. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/5 1902  
AND HANDLED TO

DEB. W. HARRISON STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, )

I,

, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at

*In Witness Whereof*, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1902

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County )

I,

, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at

*In Witness Whereof*, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1903,

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

To Those Hereofore Paid

1902.

No. 781

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902

PAID TO

*Mr. Rebecca Ingram*  
*Fulton,*

County,

Widow of *James B. Ingram*

Co.

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDED TO

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, GEORGIA.

To Those Hereofore Paid.

1903.

No. 138

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

*Mr. Rebecca Ingram*  
*Fulton*

OF

County,

Widow of *James B.*

Co. *Regiment*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDED TO

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, GEORGIA.



## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Mrs Rebecca Ingram*who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**.State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *10th July 1842*.

That she is the Widow of

*James Ly Ingram*

who was a soldier in Company

of the *Taylor Command*Regiment of *8th*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

*May* 1862, and served in the Army up to *May* 1865. That he diedon the *31st* day of *Nov* 1899.*Paralysed + old age*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton** County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, *John R. Wilkinson*, *Rebecca Ingram*,  
this *10th* day of *July* 1902, at *Paralysed + old age*,  
Ordinary Post Office

State of Georgia,

County of **Fulton**.*John R. Wilkinson*Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Rebecca Ingram*who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *10th*day of *July* 1842.Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *July* 1902.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

**Fulton** County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Rebecca Ingram*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since *10th July 1842*.

That she is the Widow of

*James Ly Ingram*

who was a soldier in Company

of the *Taylor Command*Regiment of *8th*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Oct**1862*, and served in the Army up to *May* 1865. That he diedon the *31st* day of *Nov* 1899.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, *John R. Wilkinson*, *Rebecca Ingram*,  
this *JAN 22* day of *1903*, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
Ordinary Post Office

State of Georgia,

County of \_\_\_\_\_.

*John R. Wilkinson*Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Rebecca Ingram*who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *10th*day of *July* 1842.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_  
COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Ingrem, Rebecca*  
*Fulton County*  
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. *627*

**INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION**

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO

*Mrs. Rebecca Ingrem*

**Fulton.**

County,

*Widow of James H. Ingrem*  
*Co. G. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

AND HANDED TO

*152*  
*11*  
Geo. W. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_  
COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

\_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Ingrem, Rebecca*  
*Fulton County*  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. *148*

**INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Rebecca Ingrem*

**Fulton.**

County,

*Widow of James H. Ingrem*  
*Co. G. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

AND HANDED TO

*148*  
*11*  
Geo. W. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Rebecca Ingramwho, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton.State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 10 July 42. That she is the Widow of James E. Ingram who was a soldier in Company of the Taylor Cavalry Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Oct 1897, and served in the Army up to May 1899. That he died on the 31st day of Nov 1899.270Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1899.I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 1st day of JAN 22 1904.Rebecca Ingram  
Post Office

State of Georgia,

I, John R. Wilkinson

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca Ingram, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 10th day of July 1892.Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 22 1904.John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton CountyNOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Rebecca Ingramwho, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1899.That she is the Widow of James Ingram who was a soldier in Company of the 1st Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1897, and served in the Army up to 1899. That he died on the 30 day of Nov 1899.Infirmity and povertyDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1896.I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 1st day of JAN 2 1905.Rebecca Ingram  
Post Office, AtlantaState of Georgia,  
Fulton

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca Ingram, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1899 day of 1899.Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 2 1905.Official  
SealJohn R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton CountyNOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Ingram Belcher*  
*Fulton*  
To Those Heretofore Paid

**1906.**

No. *133*

**INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

*PAID TO*  
*Mrs. Rebecca Ingram*

**Fulton.**  
of \_\_\_\_\_

County.

*Widow of John Ingram*  
*Co. D. 24th Infantry Regt.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/4* 1906.

AND HANDSD TO

*C. H.*

THE FARMER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Ingram Belcher*  
*Fulton Co.*  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1907.**

No. *140*

**INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

*PAID TO*  
*Mrs. Rebecca Ingram*

**Fulton.**  
of \_\_\_\_\_

County.

*Widow of John Ingram*  
*Co. D. 24th Infantry Regt.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/4* 1907.

AND HANDSD TO

*C. H.*

ONE W. HARRINGTON PRINTING, ATLANTA.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Rebecca Ingram

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1844 That she is the Widow of James Ingram who was a soldier in Company B of the Regt. Batt. Regiment of Batt. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1861, and served in the Army up to 2 yrs. 1863 That he died on the day of 18

Infirmity and poverty.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1869

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of JAN 1 1906.

Post Office Atlanta

State of Georgia,

County FultonI, John R. WilliamsonOrdinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca Ingram, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since theday of 18 44

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19 day of JAN 1 1906.

Official Seal

John R. Williamson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Rebecca Ingram

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1862 That she is the Widow of James Ingram who was a soldier in Company B of the Regt. Batt. Regiment of Batt. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1861, and served in the Army up to 2 yrs. 1863 That he died on the day of 18 44

Infirmity & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1869

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this day of JAN 9 1907.  
John R. Williamson, Ordinary.

Post Office 431 Washington StState of Georgia,  
County FultonI, John R. WilliamsonOrdinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca Ingram, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since theday of 18 44

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Williamson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1844

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

{ Official  
Seal }

*J. R. Williamson*  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

Given under my official signature and seal, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ JAN 1907.

{ Official  
Seal }

*John R. Williamson*  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Georgia, Craw County.

I the undersigned do certify that Mrs Rebecca Ingram now of the  
County Fulton is the same person who as Indigent  
pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county, and drew a pension of Committed in 1901 dollars  
1900, and the bearer is same person

Given under my hand and official seal of office February 3<sup>rd</sup> 1906

*John R. Williamson* [L. S.]

{ SEAL }

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. R.]

*Ingram, Robert*  
*Fulton Co.*

W. No. \_\_\_\_\_

INDIGENT PENSION

1904

Name *Robert Ingram*

County *Fulton*

Co. *B* *38<sup>th</sup> Ga* Regt.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary will write up of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

8/9/04





# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Wilton* COUNTY.

*John H. Turner* of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *Robert Sugrann* for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to each of the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *John H. Turner, I reside in Wilton County, Ga.*
2. Are you acquainted with *Robert Sugrann*, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? *Ever since 1861*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *of his life he resides in Atlanta, Ga. has been a resident of the State most of his life.*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *he enlisted Oct 6 1861 at Camp North River in Co. B 38<sup>th</sup> La. Regt.*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty from Oct 6 1861 to May 12 1864 when he was captured? *captured*
7. When and where was his command surrendered? *April 1865 at Appomattox*
8. Were you present when it surrendered? *Yes*
9. Was applicant present? *Yes*
10. If he was not present, where was he? *At home on Sick furlough*  
When did he leave his command? *May 12 1864* For what cause? *Wounds of war*  
By what authority he left? *Force of Federal Army* How do you know all of this?  
*As a member of the same Co. B 38<sup>th</sup> La. Regt. was taken Prisoner at same time as applicant, carried to same Prison but was not released until March 1865.*
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *Does not know*
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *Does not know*
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? *Does not know of any*
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *I suppose he has no occupation his hands are in such a condition it would be next to impossible for him to do any work at all*
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? *Applicant is wholly unable to support himself in consequence of his crippled hands*
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *I suppose his salary*
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? *Does not know*
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *Just the condition of his hands.*
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? *His wife and one minor daughter who I suppose earns about \$450 per year*
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21<sup>st</sup> day of May 1904. *J. H. Turner* Witness.  
*R. H. Smith* Ordinary.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* COUNTY.

Personally came before me, *J. H. Turner*, and

*Dr. Charles M. W.*, both known to me as reputable physicians

*Dr. Charles M. W.*, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *Mr Robert Sugrann*, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

*His health fairly good exception of recent and Subcutaneous Abscesses on the right side of the chest in back of his left hand large and stiff fingers and some of the joints of the right hand stiff and painful. The right hand and fingers stiff and drawn out. The hand red and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed. With hands in good condition.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1904.

*John H. Wrenson* Ordinary.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* COUNTY.

*John H. Wrenson* Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *Robert Sugrann* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 189*6* and that the witnesses, viz.: *W. H. Smith*

are of trustworthy character, and that the statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1902 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1904. *John H. Wrenson* Ordinary, of *Fulton* County.

# NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

*Ingram, Robert*  
*Fulton County*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

*331*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name *Robert Ingram*

County

Co. *B.*

Regiment *38th Reg.*

WARRANT ISSUED

*118*

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*C. 144*

For Pension the sum of \$100.00, and for the sum of \$100.00, at 1905.

No. 1.

*Ingram, Robert*  
*Fulton Co.,*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

*308*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1906.

Name *Robert Ingram*

County

Co. *B.*

*Fulton.*  
Regiment *38th Reg.*

WARRANT ISSUED

*117*

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*C. 144*

For Pension the sum of \$100.00, and for the sum of \$100.00, at 1906.

*no date*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Robert Ingram of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1837; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company B, of 88 th Regiment of 2d. Regt. Vol. Inf., that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of JAN 2 1905, Robert Ingram Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Robert Ingram the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905, day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Robert Ingram of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1837; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company B, of 88 th Regiment of 2d. Regt. Vol. Inf., that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of JAN 1 1906, Robert Ingram Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Robert Ingram the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906, day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
 \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Ingram, Robert*  
*Fulton Co*

Cross Recross 1864.  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *863*

INDICENT  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1907.

Name *Robert Ingram*  
 County \_\_\_\_\_  
 Co. *B* Regiment *38th*

WARRANT ISSUED

*116* 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*116*  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY, COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, ATLANTA.

*no data*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Robert Ingram of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1897; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company B of 38th Regiment of U.S. Col. Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & Poverty;

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 2, 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Robert Ingram the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of JAN 2, 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

OFFICE OF ORDINARY.

MILTON COUNTY.

H. I. SEALE, ORDINARY

Alpharetta, Ga. May 21 1904

I, H. I. Seale Ord. in & for  
said County. Do hereby certify  
that J. H. Garner, whose testimony  
herein appears in support of  
Pension Application of Robert  
Ingram, is a Bonafide  
Citizen of said County and  
that he is truthful and his  
statements are worthy of  
full faith and credit  
Given under my hand and  
official seal this May 21<sup>st</sup>  
1904

H. I. Seale Ord.

Georgia Personally Come  
Milton County John A. Walker of said  
State and County who being duly  
sworn says that he is personally  
well acquainted with Robert Ingram  
an applicant for Sargent Pension  
and says further that he was a soldier  
and served with applicant in Co B.  
38<sup>th</sup> Ga Regt. we enlisted at same  
time & place & remained in service  
together until June 27-1862 at  
which time I was wounded and  
did not serve with applicant any  
further in that Command. Applicant  
made a good soldier & was always  
on his Post of duty.  
Sworn to and subscribed  
before me May 21 1904  
H. I. Seale Ord. J. A. Walker  
Milton Co Ga

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[SEAL]

ACT DEC 16, 1901.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1902

Mrs. *Martha Irby*

County of *Fulton*

Widow of *Geo. Saul Irby*

Warrant issued \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_

and handed to \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

8/15-1902



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY,

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and accept for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1901

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[SEAL]

AUG 16, 1901

No.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1902

Mrs. Martha Soby

County of Fulton

Widow of Thomas Samuel Soby

190

Warrant issued

and handed to

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions,

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer

9/15-1902

# WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally came Mrs. Martha Soby

COUNTY OF Fulton

who says on oath she is the

widow of Thomas Samuel Soby to whom, in the County of

DeKalb

State of Georgia

she was married on the

19th day of Sept.

1849

that she remained his wife unto the 31st

day of December

1901

at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of

Georgia, and was on the Indigent pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed

a pension of \$6.00 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company A, 1st Regt.

on file at Pension Office at Capital

What affliction have you and how does it effect you? Old age with the

consequent infirmities I am unable to

do any work, and suffer more or less constantly

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st January, 1900? Nothing. I have

not been able to do anything.

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? None.

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? Nothing. No income.

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what purpose?

None. No property.

Dependent further says that she is now a resident of Fulton County and has

continuously resided in the State of Georgia since the 14th day of January, 1832

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19th day of May, 1902

Martha Soby John R. Wickham

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

# AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally came Mrs L J Stewart  
COUNTY OF Fulton and  
known to me to be reputable and truthful person who says  
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Masha Joby  
who made the foregoing affidavit is the widow of Thomas Samuel Joby  
who died in Fulton County and State of Georgia on the  
31st day of December 1901, and that she has not since married, that she became his  
wife on the 19th day of September 1899, and so remained up to the time of his death,  
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the 6th day of January 1892  
With what affliction does she suffer? Old Age with indigestion  
and nervousness is very down  
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1902? None

What has she in her possession and control now? Nothing  
How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? By her children

I have no personal interest in the pension asked for Mrs L J Stewart  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19th day of May 1902  
John R Wilkinson  
Ordinary, Fulton County, Georgia.

## PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally came before me  
COUNTY OF Fulton John W. Carmichael M.D.  
and  
both of whom are known to me to be reputable  
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. Masha Joby  
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her  
earning a support) Age and infirmity to such an  
extent that, together with extreme nervousness,  
indigestion &c. she is altogether unable to  
do any work toward earning a support  
for herself & Old Carmichael M.D.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of Sept 1902  
John R Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary,  
COUNTY OF Fulton in and for said County of Fulton  
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Masha Joby,  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me  
by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia continuously  
since the 1899 day of Sept and has not lived out of the  
State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: Mrs L J Stewart  
and John R Wilkinson, whose testimony she  
presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such,  
and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am fully  
satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear  
read the proofs they sign.  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 18  
day of Sept 1902  
John R Wilkinson  
Ordinary

## NOTES.

The pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The  
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the  
death of such husband.

Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same can not be furnished,  
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case  
covering the above points.

Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

indignation &c She is altogether unable to  
do any work toward raising a support  
for herself & Mr. Connick's mother

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of Sept 1902  
John W. Kinsman  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

#### NOTES.

The pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the death of such husband.

Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same can not be furnished, but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case covering the above points.

Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

#### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Mrs. Mary Martha  
Fulton Co.

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1903.

No. 29

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary Martha

or

Fulton County,

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_

Co. 1

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

112 1903

AND HANDED TO

apn

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Indy, Martha (Mrs)*  
*Hulton Co*

To Those Hereofore Paid.

**1903.**

No. *29*

**INDIGENT**

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Indy Martha*

or

*Indy* County,

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment \_\_\_\_\_

**JOHN W. LINDSEY,**

Commissioner of Pensions.

**WARRANT ISSUED**

1903

AND HANDLED TO

*Indy*

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, ATLANTA, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HEREIN THE ATTACHED PENSIONS?

# FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of FullerMargaret Saly

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fuller State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of Thomas S. Saly who was a soldier in Company \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in ~~said~~ regiment on or about the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, and served in the Army up to \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_. That he died on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December 1901 at San Francisco

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1872.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1903, at Fuller Georgia, Ordinary.

Margaret Saly  
Post-Office 668 Woodward Ave  
Atlanta Ga

State of Georgia,

I, John R. WitherspoonFuller County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Margaret Saly, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 27 day of January 1903.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1903.



John R. Witherspoon  
Ordinary of Fuller County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and receipts must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.  
STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }

I,

herby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*John Thomas V.*  
*Fulton County*

CODR SECTION 124.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *421*  
*Serial 1900*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1901.

Name *Thos. A. Kirby*  
County *Fulton form.*  
*Gunn*

WARRANT ISSUED

*Jan 14* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. H.*

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no date*

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Gulton* County.

Personally appears *Thos D. Arby* of *Gulton* formerly *Gorman* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *all day life* 18; that he is *71* years old and by occupation a *General* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 yrs* in Company *D*, of *54th* Regiment of *Govus 10th* *Mar Vets* that his physical condition is as follows:

*General*

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of *\$6000* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Gorman* county been allowed a pension for the year 1900 *900*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *4th* day of *Jan* 1901.

*John Wilkinson* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Gulton* County.

I, *John Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Thos D. Arby* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *4th*

day of *Jan* 1901.



*John Wilkinson* Ordinary *Gulton* County.

NOTE — The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE — Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

In this said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this  
day of *January* 1901.



Ordinary

*John R. Wickerson*  
*Fulton* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

Georgia, *Greene* County.

I the undersigned do certify that *Thos. S. Tooby* now of the  
County *Fulton* is the same person who as *Indigent*  
pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county, and drew a pension of *\$60* dollars  
for 1900, and the bearer is same man.

Given under my hand and official seal of office *21<sup>st</sup> day of December* 1900

{ SRAL }

*Geo. H. McArthur* [L. S.]  
*Ordinary of Greene County Georgia*



Private, Apr. 25, 62.  
Wounded, ~~at~~ ~~the~~ ~~man~~ ~~of~~  
Va; Aug. 25, 1862.  
Captured, Monrovia,  
Md., July 9, 1864.  
Carried, West Build-  
ings, U. S. A. Gen-  
eral Hospital, Baltimore.  
Maj. for exchange,  
and sent to James  
River for exchange.  
Feb. 1865.

D.R.

Fullton, John Calvin  
604 Fullton Co  
Co. H. 60 Regt  
G. H. 1875  
609 Chestnut St

**Confederate**

**Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fullton  
Name John Calvin Fullton  
Company H  
Regiment 60th Va. Inf.

Approved .....

8/1/61  
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Prisons.  
CHAS. F. BYRD, State Prison, Adams.

10/13-1864

# AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes

who on oath

says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.)

*My applicant does not have any property. He has a small house lot in Atlanta worth 8 or 9 hundred dollars*

1908? (State it fully by items.)

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

## APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1908.

### Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, *John Calvin Deaton*, of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office.)

*John Calvin Deaton, 1141 9th Street, Atlanta, Ga.*

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?

*My wife to wit April 25th 1847.*

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service.) *Enlisted at Calverton April 25th 1862 in Co. B. 68th Regt. Inf.*

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge.) *Discharged April 1st 1864.*

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment engaged or discharged from the Service?

*My Command and Regiment with me at Appomattox.*

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

*I was at Appomattox in Calverton. After the war I went to Georgia.*

9. Where was your Command when you left it? *My Command was at Appomattox.*

*My Command was at Appomattox.*

10. When did you leave the Command?

*I was captured in June 1864.*

11. For what cause did you leave?

*Captivity.*

12. By whose authority did you leave?

*Because of Captivity.*

13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

*Person.*

14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

*Person.*

15. In what way were you prevented?

*Person.*

16. What effort did you make to return?

*Person.*

17. Were you captured during the war?

*Yes. Answer to question 10-11.*

18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

*I was captured at what was called Appomattox in June 1864.*

19. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4th Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

*My wife owned a small house lot 807. Atlanta, Ga.*

20. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?

*None.*

21. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make limited list.)

*My wife owned a small house lot 807. Atlanta, Ga.*

22. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?

*None.*

23. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?

*None.*

24. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?

*I applied for a pension and was refused because I was not getting too old to work.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

*John Calvin Deaton* 1914

Ordinary

of *Atlanta* County.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Catoosa County.

J. N. Bird of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Jos. Columbus Edmund for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. N. Bird  
Emoryville Ga R #2

2. How long and since when have you known Jos. Columbus Edmund the applicant?

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Can't certify as to his residence

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did C. H. 68 Ga Volunteer enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Cartersville Ga 1862

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? being in the same command

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from about May 1862 to 1865

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) April 4, 1865  
Sparsburg Va

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? in prison with applicant

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No

11. If not where was he and how came him there? in prison

12. When did he leave his Command? ..... Where was his Command when he left it? ..... for what cause did he leave? ..... and how

By whose authority did he leave? ..... How do you know long was he granted leave? ..... all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically).....

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? ..... How do you know? .....

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and How do you know? .....

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? do not remember  
In what prison was he held? Cartersville Va and when released August 1865

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25 day of March 1916 } J. N. Bird  
L. R. Williams Ordinary,  
of Catoosa County.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

I, T. H. Weigelt, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mattie Ireland the applicant for this pension, and that she is the

on the 1st day of Sept 1919

That I also know Wm Ireland witness as to marriage, and I also know Wm Ireland that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 4th day of Oct 1919  
(SEAL) T. H. Weigelt Ordinary, Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the truth, so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if that space are insufficient.  
3. Only persons who are entitled to pension may be sworn.  
4. Only persons who married prior to the January 1, 1865 date are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some journal, or by general service—include for same as proof of service and also one required to do so.  
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—include for same as proof of service and also one required to do so.

Chas. F. Ireland (husb)  
Cleveland, Mattie  
No. Fulton County  
H 60-11  
**Widow's Application**  
To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—  
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton  
Name Mattie Ireland  
Widow of John C Ireland  
Company H  
Regiment 60th Ga  
Approved #49  
#12  
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

I, T. H. DeLoach, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I

know Mrs. Mattie Freeman the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 25 day of Sept 1914

That I also know W. H. K. K. K. witness as to marriage, and I also know

W. H. K. K. K. that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25 day of Oct 1914

SEAL

Ordinary

Fulton County

NOTES: 1. Before any question is presented the Ordinary shall swear, solemnly and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." All affidavits to be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence. Only widows who are aged prior to first January, 1914, are entitled. Affidavits of certified copies of marriage license obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person or by general reputation. Widows of Disabled Persons must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service, because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

## OFFICE OF ORDINARY.

GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

I, J. M. GANN, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary (I having no clerk) do hereby certify

that I have compared the foregoing copy of

Marrings License & Certificate  
Marrings of C. J. Ireland & Nancy  
Gunn

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record as found in book 2 records of

Marrings folio 126

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary,

this the 25 day of December 1913

J. M. Gann  
ORDINARY AND EX-OFFICIO C. C. O.

11-1-1914  
C. J. Ireland, Marrings  
No. Fulton County  
#120-1

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—  
As Amended by Act of 1919

County Fulton

Name Mattie Ireland

Widow of John C. Ireland

Company H

Regiment 60th Ia

Approved #619

J. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Bird Printing Co., State Printing, Atlanta

11-23-1914

Ga Fulton County  
Reasonably appeared W. J. Lumpkin  
who on oath says that he was  
present at the marriage of Mattie  
Davis and John Calvin Ireland  
and that said marriage occurred  
in Cobb County on July 3<sup>rd</sup>  
1872.

W. J. Lumpkin  
Sworn to and subscribed  
before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day  
of Sept. 1919  
Arthur R. Warrent  
660.

## WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY }

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mattie Ireland of said County,  
who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of John Calvin Ireland  
to whom, in the County of Cobb State of Ga she was married on  
the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1872, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the  
date of his death in Aug 11 1919, and that she has not since his death remarried. At  
the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State  
of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension  
of \$92.00 in Fulton County for 1919 per annum, on account of being a soldier in  
Company H 60<sup>th</sup> Ga Inf (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she  
has so continuously resided since day of January 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept 1919  
Arthur R. Warrent Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL)

Mattie Ireland

## Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY }

Personally before me comes W. M. Hunter known to be  
responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that  
of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Mattie Ireland who made the foregoing  
affidavit, is the lawful widow of John C. Ireland who died in Fulton  
County in said State of Ga on 11 day of Aug 1919  
and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of

the day of 18, and that she and he had resided together as man and  
wife continuously since to the date of his death he was  
the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Ga from Fulton  
County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept 1919  
Arthur R. Warrent Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL)

W. M. Hunter

Ga Fulton County  
 Personally appeared W. J. Simpson  
 who on oath says that he was  
 present at the marriage of Matthe  
Davis and John Calous Ireland  
 and that said marriage occurred  
 in Cobb County on July 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 1872.

W. J. Simpson  
 Sworn to and subscribed  
 before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day  
 of Sept. 1919  
William R. Marbut  
660

the day of July 1872, and that she remained his wife and resided with him to the  
 date of his death in Aug. 11 1919 and that she has not since his death remarried. At  
 the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State  
 of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension  
 of \$22.00 in Fulton County for 1914 per annum, on account of being a soldier in  
 Company H. 60th Va. Vol. (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she  
 has so continuously resided since 1st day of January 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1st day of Sept 1919  
William R. Marbut Ordinary  
 of Fulton County.  
 (SEAL)

Matthe Ireland

# Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes W. M. Hunter known to be  
 responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that  
 of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Matthe Ireland who made the foregoing  
 affidavit, is the lawful widow of John C. Ireland, who died in Fulton  
 County in said State of Ga on 11 day of Aug 1919

and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of  
~~the day of 18~~ and that she and he had resided together as man and  
 wife continuously since 1st day of Sept 1872 and that the deceased was  
 the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Ga from Fulton  
 County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1st day of Sept 1919  
William R. Marbut Ordinary  
 of Fulton County.  
 (SEAL)

W. M. Hunter

County \_\_\_\_\_ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
 1st day of Sept 1919  
 William R. Hunter, Ordinary  
 of Fulton County.  
 (SEAL)

W. M. Hunter

384



TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

*C. J. Ireland* You are hereby authorized to join  
 and *Miss Nancy E. Davis*  
 in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and  
 Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your license.  
 And you are hereby required to return this license to me with your  
 Certificate proven of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 7th day of  
 September 1867 John E. Campbell, (L.S.)  
 Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY OF COBB

I Certify that *C. J. Ireland* and *Miss Nancy E. Davis*  
 were joined in Matrimony by me this 8th day of September  
 A.D. 1867  
*John E. Campbell* (L.S.)  
 Ordinary

*Wm. L. Brown, J. P.*  
 (Sign here)



July 17. 1861  
Released, Johnsons Island  
June 18, 1865.

County of Solano, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know -s- Margaret Livingston, the applicant for said license, as she represents herself to be, and is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County; that she was duly sworn by my clerk before signing the foregoing affidavit; that she is truthful and trustworthy and her statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this, Oct 10 1910.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of Oct 20 1919.

Ordinary Fulton Co., Ga.

## Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919

County Fulton

Name Mrs. Margaret Irvin.....

Widow of ..... John E. Iryin, .....

Company "I" \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment 21st Ga.-----

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta

NOTES

1. Before your questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear significant and the witness in the following words:  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. You shall give your answers in English.
3. Only witnesses who are sworn prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled to be sworn.
4. All affidavits must be made before the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attest, certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person or by general reputation.

(SEAL)

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 24 day of April 1914

worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust the witness who swears to the service of husband, that both of them are now residents of said County and

and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know

I, W. L. Dyer Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mr. George A. Derrin the applicant for pension. Sam

*Ordinary of said County, do certify*

COUNTY Alameda

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA.  
COUNTY OF FULTON.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know Mrs. Margaret Irvin, the applicant for pension. She is the person who represents herself to be and is a bona fide continuing resident of Fulton County, that she was duly sworn by my clerk before signing the foregoing affidavit; that she is truthful and trustworthy and her statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20th day of June 1919.

Ordinary Fulton Co., Ga.

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries  
June 18, 1919

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910, as Amended by Act of 1912

County: Fulton

Name: Mrs. Margaret Irvin

Widow of: John S. Irvin

Company: "1"

Regiment: 21st Ia.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
Birmingham Co., State Prison, Atlanta

Margaret  
Irvin  
June 18, 1919  
No. Fulton County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will tell true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God."  
2. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1911, are entitled.  
3. All widows who may be awarded a pension are ineligible.  
4. Any widows must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.  
5. Any person entitled copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Margaret Irvin the applicant for pension. She is the person who represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident of Fulton County. She was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day of June, 1919.  
County: Fulton  
Ordinary: Thomas H. Jeffries

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY

# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Stewart COUNTY

I, A. J. Foster Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Margaret Corwin the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County Stewart and was on the 11th November 1908, that I also know J. J. Burrows the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn in for my hand and official seal of office this 26 day of Sept 1919.

SEAL

A. J. Foster Ordinary.  
Stewart County

*26 Sept 1919 paid a pension of \$5.00 per month going back to 1st Jan 1918*

NOTES: Let it be questioned as to whether the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "I solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. Only affidavits who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by sworn Ordinary. Affidavits require a marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

## Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919

County Fulton  
Name Mrs. Margaret Irvin  
Widow of John P. Irvin  
Company "I"  
Regiment 21st Ga.  
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
Bapt. Pension Co., State Printer, Atlanta.

# Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

## Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Stewart COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Margaret Corwin of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Margaret Corwin 218 Campbell St. Stewart Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Since 1881
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Dec 1881 218 Campbell St. Stewart Ga. John P. Irvin
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service) Stewart Co. Ga. 21st Regt. Infantry Co. 1
6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 9, 1865 at Appomattox C. H. Va.
7. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes
8. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He was captured Aug 1862 at Fort Mifflin Pa. and taken to Libby's Prison Va.
9. Where was his command when he left? Appomattox Camp Va.
10. a. For what cause did he leave his command? He was captured  
b. By whose authority did he leave his command? General Lee  
c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?  
d. What was his physical condition when he left his command?  
e. What effort did he make to return to his command?  
f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?  
g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes  
h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?  
i. When and where did your first husband die? Dec 18, 1861 Camp Mifflin Pa.  
j. Were you residing together when he died? Yes  
k. If not, how long had you resided apart?  
l. Are you now a widow? Yes  
m. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes  
n. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Aug 1862 at Fort Mifflin Pa. 21st Regt. Infantry

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

8 day of Oct 1919 Mrs. Margaret Corwin  
Arthur B. Lindsey Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL)

Mrs. Margaret Corwin  
Stewart  
No. Fulton

July 17, 1861  
Reuben Johnson & Co. Sec'd  
June 16, 1865

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20th day of Oct 1919.

Ordinary of said County  
I know Mrs. Margaret Corwin the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County Stewart and was on the 11th November 1908, that I also know J. J. Burrows the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

RECORDED IN BOOK NO. 10

# Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Stewart COUNTY.

Personally before me comes J. J. Beville who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. J. Beville - Lexington Stewart - Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Alma Margaretta Dorman applicant? I have known her since her infancy about 1877.
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Alma lived in Ga. all her life.
4. When and to whom was she married? John F. Dorman How do you know? Married at my home
5. How long and since when did you know John F. Dorman her husband? Since 1880 and so on.
6. When and where did John F. Dorman the husband of applicant, die? In Lexington, Ga. Nov. 16, 1905.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes.
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? None.

Were they divorced?

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John F. Dorman enlist?

July 17, 1891. Co. E. 2nd Cavalry, 2nd Regt. 2nd Div. 2nd Corps.

10. Were you a member of the same Company? No.

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From enlistment to surrender April 9, 1865.

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 9, 1865. At Appomattox Court House, Va.

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes. If not, where were you in prison at Tennessee and how came you there? Captured near Tennessee, Va.

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes. If not where was he? He was present. When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) November 1864. By whose authority did he leave his Command? None. And how long was he granted leave? None. How do you know all this?

I was captured at Tennessee, Va. on April 9, 1865. After being and held until November 1, 1865. I came home after surrender.

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

26 day of Sept. 1909

A. J. Cook Ordinary

of Stewart County.

(SEAL)

Georgia Stewart County.

In person comes J.J. Burks who being sworn says that ,he was present  
at the marriage of John F. Irvin and Margaret Shierling . They  
were married in Stewart County Ga Dec 15 1878, married at his house.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this  
September 26 1919.

*A. J. Fork*, Ordinary

*[Signature]*

*Irwin, John C.*  
*Full P for 1911 (m. 3)*  
*Aug*

No. ....

# **Widow's Pension**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Fulton*

Name *Mrs E. J. Irwin*

Widow *J. W. Irwin*

*As 60 & 1/2 ca*

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

11/30

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. E. H. Brown of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. E. H. Brown 280 1/2 N. 1st St. Atlanta Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? all my life, since 1846
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Dec 30 1865 to J. H. Brown, Company 100
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) personally I can only answer by message, see testimony of witnesses
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? answered above.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? see answer of witnesses.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? X
8. Where was his Command when he left? X
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? X
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? X
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? X
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? X
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? X
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? X
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? X
- j. When and where did your husband die? in Campbell Co Nov 4, 1865
- k. Were you residing together when he died? yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? yes
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) \$102.46

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None  
Give list and cash value? None

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No  
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16 day of October 1909 at Atlanta Georgia, Ordinary, John R. Weikman of Fulton County.

Widow's Pension  
UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton  
Name Mrs. E. H. Brown  
Widow E. H. Brown

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Class F 1910, State Printer

11/36

**Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Personally before me comes E. H. Morgan who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E. H. Morgan, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known E. H. Morgan applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) all her life
4. When and to whom was she married? Feb. 1895 How do you know? from living with them
4. How long and since when did you know J. W. Brown her husband? from time he was married until he died
6. When and where did the husband of Applicant die? Feb. 1885 - Campbell Co. Ga.
7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?

Were they divorced? No

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. W. Brown enlist? Don't know

10. Were you a member of the same Company? No

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Don't know

12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Don't know

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where were you In front of Reservoir and how came you there? as a Soldier

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Don't know If not where was he? Don't know when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Don't know By whose authority did he leave his Command? Don't know and how long was he granted leave? Don't know How do you know all this?

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 19th day of Nov. 1910 E. H. Morgan Ordinary, of Fulton County.

**AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Personally before me comes E. H. Morgan who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know E. H. Morgan of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows.

Personal property	<u>None</u>	\$
Notes and accounts due	<u>None</u>	\$
Total	<u>Nothing</u>	\$

**Schedule (B).**

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows.

Personal property	<u>None</u>	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	<u>None</u>	\$

**Schedule (C).**

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth	<u>None</u>	\$
Horses and Mules	<u>None</u>	\$
Cows and Hogs	<u>None</u>	\$
Other property	<u>None</u>	\$
Income and earnings	<u>None</u>	\$
Total Value of all property and effects	<u>Nothing</u>	\$

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

19th day of Nov. 1910 E. H. Morgan Ordinary, of Fulton County.

**ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County do certify that I know E. H. Morgan the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know E. H. Morgan the witness who swears to the service of husband, and E. H. Morgan who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns E. H. Morgan Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ None for 1910 \$ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19th day of Nov. 1910

SEAL.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be truthful. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.



Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19th day of Nov, 1988.

Arthur R. Inarbut  
C. C. D.

State of Georgia, Campbell County.

To any Minister of the gospel, Judge of the Sup'r Court, Justice of the Inferior Court or Justice of the Peace-to celebrate:

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the Honorable State of matrimony James W. Irwin and Miss Eliza P. Longino according to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and, for so doing, this shall be your sufficient license.

Given under my hand and seal this the 28th day of December 1869.

R. C. Beavers, Ord'y (Seal)

I hereby certify that the above parties were joined together in the Holy Rans of matrimony on the 29th day of December 1869 by me.

John A. Smith, M. G.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McFarin, Ordinary of said county, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a correct copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of James W. Irwin and Miss Eliza P. Longino, as appears appears of record in my Office, in Marriage Records, Book "C"-page 252.

Witness my hand and seal of Office, this October 27, 1910.

W. S. McFarin  
Ordinary,-  
Campbell County, Georgia.

3

## Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes C. W. Hamperly with A. C. Hamperly of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. E. F. Irwin of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 14 day of Nov 1926, and that a Pension of        (\$       ) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no ~~widow or~~ dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$33.50, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

Arthur R. Rusk  
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

C. W. Hamperly

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos. H. Gaffie Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know C. W. Hamperly with A. C. Hamperly, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. E. F. Irwin while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$ 50.00) Dollars in said County for 1926, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 18 day of Nov 1926  
(Seal of Ordinary) Thos. H. Gaffie Ordinary  
Fulton County

### INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Requires those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving cash item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness or for funeral expenses, as the case may be of        who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

2nd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after the blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

IN RE JAMES W. IRWIN.

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.)

12/6/1862 At Fort Mifflin, Company G, 6<sup>th</sup>  
Alabama Cavalry, Alabama Brigade

2. When and where did the Command surrender or discharge from the Army?

Between Anniston and Talladega Ala

3. Was he personally present at time of the surrender or discharge of this Command?

He was discharged at Talladega, April 1863

4. If he was not present state where he was?

He was present

5. Where was his Command when he left?

Command was scattered

6. For what cause did he leave his Command?

War ended

7. By whose authority did he leave his Command?

Discharging officer

8. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?

Good

9. What effort did he make to return to his Command?

Was over

10. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?

War

11. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?

Was not

12. If no, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?

Never

AT Current

James W. Irwin  
Co. G, 6th Ala. Cavalry  
Alabama Brigade  
Fort Mifflin  
Dec 6, 1862  
Discharged  
April 1863  
Talladega, Ala.  
War ended  
Discharging officer  
Good  
Was over  
War  
Was not  
Never

## NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delay to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payment of the same, the following regulations are submitted.

1. If an applicant has been wounded in battle, or by any other cause, and is unable to perform the duties of his position, he must submit to the Governor a certificate of the surgeon, and a statement of the facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from illness contracted in the service, a bill and carefully stated statement of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The applicant must be allowed for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be rendered absolutely and essentially useless.

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. The applicant must be sworn to by a physician, and the proofs must show that the applicant has been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

*Isaacman, Jacob*  
*Hulltown Co*

*Isaacman, Jacob*

No. 1020

### APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR

*Loss of finger "finger"*

Applicant, *Jacob Isaacman*

County *Hulltown*

Amount *10.*

Date of Warrant *March 1*

Entered on record

*March 2 1884*

*2744*

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

*Applicant*

## NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County

PERSONALLY appears Jacob Iseman of Fulton county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

Dec 1850; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States of the State of Ga ) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company C, of 1st Georgia Regt of 4th Volunteers 's Brigade: that whilst engaged

in such military service, at the battle of Atlanta in the State

of 24 ... on the 22 day of July, 1862, he was  
wounded as follows: In the right hand, and the right fore finger  
had to be amputated, each of the first joint, and the second  
finger at the joint, and the third finger is so crooked  
as to be useless, besides, nearly all thumb and  
little finger on right hand.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1889 } Jacob ...

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound, outbreak of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Hutton County.

PERSONALLY came before me M. J. Magbee of the county  
of Houston State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was

a commissioned officer in Company A, of 1<sup>st</sup> Confederate Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, and that deponent knows Jacob Isaman and that he received the

wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said Isaac Isman

as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said

Jacob Herman is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides  
in Hutton county.

Summit and Suburbs. *Mr J Magbee, City Co.*

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

Chas. Loomis

*[Signature]*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

PERSONALLY came

citizens of \_\_\_\_\_ county, in said State,  
who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with

\_\_\_\_\_ and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides in \_\_\_\_\_ county, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1889

NOTE. Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. }

PERSONALLY comes before me W. L. Leachman Ordinary of said county, W. B. Parks and L. P. Stephens, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined Jacob Seeman and after such

examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: The first finger of the right hand has been amputated just above the metacarpal-phalangeal joint; the 2nd finger at the same joint & the 3rd finger from the swelling of the flexor tendons and the contraction of the finger is rendered useless.

W. B. Parks M.D.  
L. P. Stephens M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

28 day of February 1889

W. L. Leachman  
ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. }

I, W. L. Leachman Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jacob Seeman the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that \_\_\_\_\_ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a \_\_\_\_\_ of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 28 day of February 1889

W. L. Leachman  
Ordinary. Fulton County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ county, in said State, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1889

Executed in the presence of us: \_\_\_\_\_ (L. S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. L. Cochran* Ordinary of said county,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with *Jacob Iseman* the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know  
he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that \_\_\_\_\_ before  
me, the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a  
of said county, and the said affidavits and  
to them the  
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 189*0*  
County of *Fulton*

*W. L. Cochran*

KN'

Ordinary

*Fulton*

County.

*Iseman, Jacob*

*Fulton Co.*

**1890.**

No. *385*  
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

*Loss of fingers*  
Applicant *Jacob Iseman*

County, *Fulton*

Amount, *\$5.00*

Date of payment, *July 6*

Entered on record *July 6*

*1890*

*clerk*

*W. L. Cochran*

WARRANT ISSUED TO

*Applicant*

STATE OF GEORGIA

for Applicants Hereafter

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Hullon* County.

PERSONALLY appears *Jacob German* of *Hullon* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the *ninth* day of *Feb*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *No. 1*, of *1st* *Regiment* of *Georgia* Volunteers *Stevenson's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Atlanta* in the State of *Georgia*, on the *22nd* day of *July*, 1864, he was wounded as follows: *shot wound to right hand* *causing the amputation of two fingers* *and the shuffling of another*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *71* dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

*6th* day of *February*, 1890

*Jacob German*  
Notar. State fully nature of wound *shot wound to right hand* which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability

## POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Jacob German* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *6th* day of *February*, 1890

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

### DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.



Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

**DIRECTION.**

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

Audited

Mch. 2

1889.

Wm. A. M. G. L. H.  
COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Voucher No. 10220.

Amount \$ 15.<sup>00</sup>

Paid to Jacob Herman  
For Loss of three  
Fingers  
Mch 2. 1889.

Included in Warrant No.  
issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

applicant

Audited

18

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

Voucher No. 335

Amount \$ 15.<sup>00</sup>

Paid to Jacob Herman  
For Loss of 3  
Fingers  
Dcty 6 1890

Included in warrant No.  
issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

applicant.

No. 1020

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Mch 2 1889

Mr. *Jacob Isenman* of the County  
of *Fulton* having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act.

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

*Loss of three fingers*

He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifteen* Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor

*W. H. Harrison*

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

*Fifteen* Dollars.per above voucher, this *2* of *March* 1889.*Jacob Isenman*

No. 335

STATE OF GEORGIA.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. July 6 1890

Mr. *Jacob Isenman* of the County  
of *Fulton* having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act.

approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

*Loss of 3 fingers*

He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifteen* Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same  
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor.

*W. H. Harrison*

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

*Fifteen* Dollars.per above voucher, this *6* of *July* 1890.*Jacob Isenman*

Surrendered, Appomattox, Va.,  
Apr. 9, 1865.

Record Q. 14.  
Eason, W. M. (Mrs) 6/10/38  
Tulton 6/10/38

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County. FULTON  
Name. MRS. W. M. ISOM  
Widow of. WILLIAM M. ISOM  
Date of Marriage. June 8 1891  
Date of Husband's Death. Apr. 16, 1920  
Company. B-9th Ga. Batt'n. Art.  
Regiment.  
Approved. DEC 27 1937 193  
*E. L. Linton*  
Director.

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton

COUNTRY

Thomas H. Jeffries

, Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know

MR. W. M. I. BOON

the applicant for pension; that

she is the p

ne represents herself to

continuously, a bona fide resident

citizen of su

since January 1st, 1972

Leon and James F. Burdett

the witness was

ars to the service of hu

at both of them are now residents

UNION PAPER 10

were duly sworn by

ing affidavits, and that they are

per pagina

worthy and their statement

and credit.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

30 day of JULY 1933  
Extraordinary

of

**Friedman**

Country:

## INSTRUCTIONS

[illegible]

State Dept. Public Welfare,  
Atlanta, Sept. 13, 1937.

William M. Isom enlisted as a  
private in Co. B, 9th Battn. Ga.  
Light Artillery Apr. 26, 1862.  
Surrendered, Appomattox, Va.,  
Apr. 9, 1865.

Director Confederate Records Div.

### Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON  
Name MRS. W.M. ISOM  
Widow of WILLIAM M. ISOM  
Date of Marriage June 8 1861  
Date of Husband's Death Apr. 16 1920  
Company B-9th Ga. Battn. Art.  
Regiment DEC 27 1937  
Approved [Signature] Director.

AUG 19 1937

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I know Mrs. W.M. Isom the applicant for pension; that  
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident  
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know W.H. Isom and James F. Burdett  
the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents  
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are  
trustful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 28 day of July, 1937.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) [Signature] Ordinary.  
of Fulton County.

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if black spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional  
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, MRS. W.M. ISOM of said State and County  
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the  
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after  
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

#### SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).  
Mrs. W.M. Isom, Rt. # 1 Dunwoody, Ga. Fulton Co.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State  
of Georgia? 76 Yrs.
3. Give date, or year, of your birth. Dec. 8, 1861 Age? 76
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?  
(1) June 8, 1861 (2) Atlanta, Ga. (3) William M. Isom
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- b. When and where did your first husband die? April 16 1920, Decatur, Ga.
- c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart? Yes
- e. Are you now a widow? Yes
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Widow drew

\$100.00 for funeral expenses.

#### SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in  
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry,  
Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.  
1862, in Atlanta Ga. Co.-B- 9th Ga. Battalion Artillery
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?  
April 9 1865 at Appomattox Court House, Virginia
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
Yes
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?  
a. For what cause did he leave?  
b. By whose authority did he leave?  
c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28 day of July, 1937.  
H. J. Kemp Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. W. M. Isom  
Applicant.

**Questions for Witness as to Service of Husband and Marriage**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

James F. Burdett of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. M. M. Isom for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answer as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? James F. Burdett, Dunwoody, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. M. M. Isom applicant all of her life.
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? Fulton County, Ga., lived in Ga. all of her life.
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know W. M. Isom her husband? Since out boyhood together.
6. When and where did M. M. Isom the husband of applicant, die? 1920, in Decatur, Georgia.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes.
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced? No.
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did M. M. Isom enlist? (Give date and place) 1862, in Atlanta, Ga., Co. B. 9th Ga. Battalion.
10. How did you obtain your information of this service? Was member of same Co.
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) Until April 9, 1865, to Surrender.
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.) April 9, 1865, at Appomattox Court House, Virginia.
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? Yes  
If not, where were you? X and how came you there? X
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? Yes.  
If not where was he? X and how came him there? X  
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.)  
By whose authority did he leave his Command?  
and how long was he granted leave?  
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically)

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
17. Was he captured as a prisoner? No. If so, when and where?  
In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of October, 1923.

*James F. Burdett*  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL OF OFFICIAL) DIRECTOR  
VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE OF GEORGIA.

*James F. Burdett*  
(Witness)

*James F. Burdett*  
Witness is a pensioner  
of Fulton County, Ga.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

9th day of October, 1932.

of Henry F. Kinnel County.

SEAL OF ORDINARY DIRECTOR

VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE of GEORGIA.

(Witness)

James F. Burdette

Witness is a pensioner  
of Fulton County, Ga.

Isom, Mrs W.M.

For FULTON County

Application for Payment of Pension  
to Estate When Pensioner Dies  
Without Cashing Check for  
Current Month

Eugene Gumb Ordinary

For: Mrs. W. M. Isom  
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: Sept. 1, 1947

Amount: \$50.00

TO THE ORDINARY: Fill out in full and  
return this application to Confederate Pen-  
sion and Record Department, 404 State Cap-  
itol, Atlanta 3, Georgia.

Approved and ordered paid,

Sept. 15, 1947  
William Spindler  
Director.

Confederate Pension and Record  
Department

See Special Reg. #6

Court of Ordinary

FULTON COUNTY  
STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF  
MARRIAGE LICENSE  
AND  
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE  
OF

WILLIAM M. ISOM  
AND

MISS KATE ISOM

Recorded in Book E Page 162

THOS H. JEFFRIES

Ordinary.

Application for  
Payment of Pension to Estate When Pensioner Dies Without  
Cashing Check for Current Month

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA. FULTON County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes W. H. ISOM, Austell, Ga.  
Route #1, (son of deceased) of Douglas Co., Ga.  
of said County/ who, after being duly sworn, on oath says  
that he knew Mrs. W. M. ISOM, late of said County, a Confed-  
erate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached cer-  
tified copy of burial certificate.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 10th day of September 19 47.  
C. C. Ordinary.

W. H. Isom

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA. Fulton County.

I certify that W. H. ISOM, who subscribed  
to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and  
credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. W. M. ISOM, the deceased  
pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and who was at the time of death regularly enrolled as  
a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the  
identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 10th day of September, 19

(Seal of Ordinary)

Augustine Bunty Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Return this application, properly signed, to the Confederate Pension and Record Department.
- 3rd. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Court of Ordinary

FULTON COUNTY  
STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF  
MARRIAGE LICENSE  
AND  
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE  
OF

WILLIAM M. ISOM  
AND

MISS KATE ISOM

Recorded in Book E Page 162

THOS H. JEFFRIES

Ordinary.

Application for  
Payment of Pension to Estate When Pensioner Dies Without  
Cashing Check for Current Month  
(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, FULTON

County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes W. H. Isom, Austell, Ga.  
Route #1, (son of deceased) of Douglas Co., Ga.  
of said County/who, after being duly sworn, on oath says  
that he knew Mrs. W. M. Isom, late of said County, a Confed-  
erate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached cer-  
tified copy of burial certificate.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 10th day of September 19 47.  
S. G. Jackson, C. C. Ordinary.

W. H. Isom

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I certify that W. H. Isom, who subscribed  
to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and  
credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. W. M. Isom, the deceased  
pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and who was at the time of death regularly enrolled as  
a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the  
identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 10th day of September, 19

(Seal of Ordinary)

Eugene Bunty Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.  
2nd. Return this application, properly signed, to the Confederate Pension and Record Department.  
3rd. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



# MARRIAGE LICENSE

## State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony WILLIAM M. ISOM and MISS KATE ISOM

*According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.*

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 7th day of JUNE 1881 19

W. L. CALHOUN L. S. Ordinary

I hereby certify that WILLIAM M. ISOM and MISS KATE ISOM

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY on the 8th day of JUNE 1881 19, by me.

W. J. GILLELAND M. G.

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

S. S.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

ATLANTA, GA. JULY 22 1881 19

I, B. J. WOODALL Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

WILLIAM M. ISOM

and MISS KATE ISOM

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

B. J. Woodall  
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.



STATE OF GEORGIA  
FULTON COUNTY

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN;

This is to certify that I am the Son of Mrs. W.M. Isom, and hereby make affidavit that Mrs. W.M. Isom has never married since the death of her husband, William M. Isom, deceased Confederate Veteran.

*W.M. Isom*

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
July 22 1937

*H.J. Kemp*  
C.C. ORDINARY

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,  
Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. W. M. ISOM, WIDOW OF WILLIAM M. ISOM,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

*R. T. G. G. G.*  
Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public Welfare

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH  
GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

State File No.

1. Place of Death		2. Usual Residence of Deceased		L. E. File No. <u>431</u>	
(a) County <u>Fulton</u>	Union Dist. No.	(a) State <u>Georgia</u>	(b) County <u>Fulton</u>		
(b) City or Town <u>Rural</u>	(If Outside City or Town Limits, Write Rural)	(c) City or Town <u>Rural</u>	(d) R.F.D. and Box No. <u>Howell Mill Rd., N. W.</u>	(If Outside City or Town Limits, Write Rural)	
(c) or Institution <u>Howell Mill Rd., N. W.</u>		(e) Citizens of Foreign Country? <u>No</u>	(f) Yes, Name (a) Foreign Country	(g) Yes, Name (a) Foreign Country	
(d) Length of Stay Before Death: Hosp. or Institution	In This Community	If Veteran Home War		Social Security Number	
3. Full Name <u>Catherine Isom</u>					
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS					
4. Sex <u>Female</u>	5. Race <u>White</u>	6. Marital Status (divide) <u>(w) D.</u>	7. Date of Death <u>Sept. 4</u> 19 <u>47</u> Time <u>10:20 A.M.</u>		
8. Age <u>86</u> Years	9. Months <u>8</u>	10. Days <u>29</u>	11. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased who died on the above date. I last saw <u>Sept. 4</u> 19 <u>47</u>		
12. Date of Birth <u>Dec. 6</u> Day <u>6</u> Year <u>1860</u>		13. Birth Place <u>Fulton Co., Ga.</u>		14. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased who died on the above date. I last saw <u>Sept. 4</u> 19 <u>47</u>	
15. Usual Occupation <u>Housewife</u>		16. Primary Cause of Death <u>Myocardial failure</u>		Duration <u>20 min.</u>	
17. Industry <u>Housewife</u>		18. Contributory Cause <u>Old age</u>		(Please Underline the Cause to Which You Wish Special Attention)	
19. Name <u>William Isom</u>		20. Relationship <u>Georgia</u>		(Indicate Any Pregnancy Which Resulted in Death)	
21. Name <u>Martha Unknown</u>		22. Birth Place <u>Georgia</u>		23. Operation <u>None</u>	
24. Name <u>W. H. Isom</u>		25. Own Signature <u>W. H. Isom</u>		26. Date of Death <u>Sept. 4</u> 19 <u>47</u>	
27. Informant <u>F. O. Adams</u>		28. Address <u>Austell, Ga.</u>		29. Date of Death <u>Sept. 4</u> 19 <u>47</u>	
30. Burial, Cremation or Removal <u>Burial</u>		31. Date <u>9/6/47</u>		32. Place of Death <u>Home</u>	
33. P. O. Address of Informant <u>Deatur, Ga.</u>		34. Name of Informant <u>A. S. Turner &amp; Sons</u>		35. Name of Informant <u>Charles Adams, M. D.</u>	
36. Signature of Informant <u>Elizabeth K. Price, Dep.</u>		37. Date of Signature <u>9/5/47</u>		38. Date of Signature <u>9/5/47</u>	

CERTIFIED COPY

State of Georgia

County of Fulton

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of a record on file in this office.

(Signed)

Nell Givens

Dr. M. C. Lee

BRAL

BOA 118

Notary Public for the State of Georgia, State at Large  
My Commission Expires Oct. 4, 1950

(Health Officer)

# POWER OF ATTORNEY, STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, )  
Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of \_\_\_\_\_  
County, in said State, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 189\_\_\_\_.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige me at \_\_\_\_\_



*Fulton (Mrs)*  
*Ivey, Elvira*  
*1891*

No. *3375*

Widows' Pension

PAID TO —  
*Mrs. Elvira Ivey*  
— or —  
*Fulton* COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued  
*1954* 1891  
AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
County, }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in the presence of us

[L. S.]

## DIRECTIONS.

It allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_  
me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige

to



Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

\$100.00

PAID TO —  
Mrs. Clara J. Shuler  
of —  
Shuler  
COUNTY.

Widow's Pension

a/c. 3375

1891

Julien (Mrs.)  
Shuler  
1891

## Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

State of Georgia,

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

County of Warren

in and for said County, witnesses

~~M. R. Hall, J. T. Shuler & J. P. Swain~~  
\_\_\_\_\_

(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. Clara J. Shuler of the County of Fulton State of Georgia, is the widow of Levi J. Shuler, who was a soldier in Company B of the 48<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1862. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

Shot through the breast in front  
of Richmond on or about June 10<sup>th</sup>  
1862 & died in Hospital in Richmond  
Va about 12 July 1862

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were

In same Company & close to him when  
he was shot.  
(Shuler was in same Co. Hall & Swain men  
then when shot)

We further swear that Mrs. Clara J. Shuler was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Fulton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12 day of May 1891.

R. M. Shuler.

Ordinary.

M. R. Hall  
J. T. Shuler  
J. P. Swain

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know.



OFFICE OF  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Form No. 3.

# Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

State of Georgia,

I, *W. L. K. A. L. A. L. M.* Ordinary

County of *Fulton*

in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Elvira Gray*, the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. ~~also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be~~ *lawful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such.* I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant ~~and the witnesses~~ to read or hear read the proof ~~thus~~ signed

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

*7<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1891.

(SEAL)

*W. L. K. A. L. A. L. M.*  
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

## NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands ~~contracted disease in the service~~, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease ~~directly~~ causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,

Sec. Ex. Department.

## Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Hall*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of *Hall*

Mrs. *Elvira Gray*, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *Levi Gray*, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *B*, of the

*48<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *49<sup>th</sup>* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 1862, and was in the Army up to *June*, 1862. That while in the

Army, he was on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1862, (See Note No. 1)

*was wounded by being shot through the breast in a battle the first of the Richmond battle & was carried to the Hospital in Richmond Va. where he died from the effect of said wound July 12 - 1862*

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 1846, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since *her birth until now* day of *18*; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

*2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *May*, 1891.

*W. L. K. A. L. A. L. M.*  
Ordinary.

*Elvira Gray*  
her  
month  
Atlanta Ga  
#60 Plum St

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON

I, W. L. CALHOUN

Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Elvira Ivy* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *Levi Ivy* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, *30th* day of *January* 189*1*.

*W. L. Calhoun* Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

County, in said State, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189*1*.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ me at \_\_\_\_\_ and oblige \_\_\_\_\_

Widow's Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO—

*Elvira Ivy*

FULTON COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

*2/1*

AND HANDED TO

1893

W. L. CALHOUN, Ordinary, FULTON COUNTY.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON

I, W. L. CALHOUN

Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Elvira Ivy* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *Levi Ivy* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *1st* day of *February* 189*4*.

*W. L. Calhoun* Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

County in said State, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189*4*.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ me at \_\_\_\_\_ and oblige \_\_\_\_\_

Widow's Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

PAID TO—

*Elvira Ivy*

—OF—

FULTON COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED

*7/2*

AND HANDED TO

*Elvira Ivy*

W. L. CALHOUN, Ordinary, FULTON COUNTY.

## For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of FULTON

Personally comes Mrs.

Elvira Ivey

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of FULTON State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since her birth 18<sup>th</sup> That she is the Widow of Levi Ivey who was a Soldier in Company B of the 48<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May 1862 and served in the Army up to July 1862 That he lost his life on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) That while in said service he was wounded by being shot through the breast in a battle in front of Richmond Virginia and was carried to the Hospital in Richmond Va, where he died from the effect of said wound, His death resulting directly from his service in the Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1846; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

30<sup>th</sup> day of January 1893.

J. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Post-office Atlanta Ga.

## For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of FULTON

Personally comes Mrs.

Elvira Ivey

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of FULTON State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since her birth 18<sup>th</sup> That she is the Widow of Levi Ivey who was a Soldier in Company B of the 48<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May 1862 and served in the Army up to July 1862 That he lost his life on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

That while in said service he was wounded by being shot through the breast in a battle in front of Richmond Virginia and was carried to the Hospital in Richmond Va, where he died from the effect of said wound, His death resulting directly from his service in the Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1846; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

12<sup>th</sup> day of February 1894.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Post-office



Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Elvira Ivey the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1899, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of revl Ivey deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 11th day of Febry 1895.

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

County in said State, do hereby appoint W. L. Calhoun of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1895.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by me at, and oblige

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Elvira Ivey the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1899, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of revl Ivey deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 11th day of Febry 1896.

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, W. L. Calhoun hereby authorize W. L. Calhoun to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

1896.

No. 2311

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

W. L. Calhoun

OF

Fulton County.

WARRANT ISSUED

211 1896.

AND HANDED TO

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary.

1895.

No. 574

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO

W. L. Calhoun

OF

Fulton County.

widow of revl Ivey

WARRANT ISSUED

1895.

AND HANDED TO

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary.

# For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Elvira Ivey

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since her birth 18 That she is the Widow of  
Levi Ivey who was a Soldier in Company  
B of the 49th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May  
1862 and served in the Army up to July 1862 That he lost his  
life on the 12th day of July 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That while on said service he was wounded by being shot through the breast in a  
battle in front of Richmond Virginia and was carried to the Hospital in  
Richmond Va, where he died from the effect of said wound, His death resulting  
from his service in the Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the  
army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became  
his wife in the year 1848, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day  
of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have  
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the  
allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
1st day of Feb'y 1895.  
W. L. Cochran Ordinary.

Post-office

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Elvira Ivey

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since her birth 18 That she is the Widow of  
Levi Ivey who was a Soldier in Company  
B of the 49th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May  
1862 and served in the Army up to July 1862 That he lost his  
life on the 12th day of July 1862 (State here  
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That while in said service he was wounded by being shot through the breast in a  
battle in front of Richmond Virginia and was carried to the Hospital in Richmond,  
Va, where he died from the effect of said wound, His death resulting from his  
service in the Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,  
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1848,  
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not  
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of  
Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for  
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
5th day of Feb'y 1896.  
W. L. Cochran Ordinary.

Post-office

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Elvira Long the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not moved out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Levi Long deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this day of May 1897.

(Seal)

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this day of

1897.

(L. S.)

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1898.

(L. S.)

Executed in presence of

Elvira Long  
Fulton County  
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

No. 2142

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO  
Elvira Long

County  
Fulton  
Widow of Levi Long

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/2 1898.

AND HANDLED TO

appt

Geo. W. Johnson, State Printer, Atlanta

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Elvira Long

OF

Fulton County.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1 1897.

AND HANDLED TO

appt

Geo. W. Johnson, State Printer, Atlanta

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Fulton } Elvira Lovey

Personally Comes Mrs.

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
 Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
 continuously ever since her Birth 18 That she is the Widow of  
 George Lovey who was a Soldier in Company  
 of the 48th Regiment of Georgia  
 Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May  
 1862 and served in the Army up to July 1862 That he lost his  
 life on the 12th day of July 1862 (State here  
 full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That, while in said service, he was  
 wounded by being shot through the  
 heart in a battle in front of  
 Richmond, Virginia, and was carried to  
 the Hospital in Richmond, Va., where he  
 died from the effect of said wound. His  
 death resulted from his service in the  
 Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,  
 and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1856,  
 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not  
 lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of  
 Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for  
 the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
 day of July 1897.

Elvira Lovey  
 Ordinary. Post-office

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Fulton } Elvira Lovey

Personally Comes Mrs.

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
 Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
 continuously ever since her Birth 18 That she is the Widow of  
 Legi. Lovey who was a Soldier in Company  
 of the 48th Regiment of Georgia  
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May  
 1862 and served in the Army up to July 1862 That he lost his  
 life on the 12th day of July 1862 (State here  
 full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died at battlefield in Richmond Va  
 from wound received in the Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that  
 she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1850

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending  
 February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of July 1898.

Elvira Lovey  
 Ordinary. Post-office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County,

J. H. M. Sully

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Elvira Lovey who made the above affidavit and am satis-  
 fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the 2nd day of July 1898.



Ordinary of Fulton County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize  
of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1890.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Grey, Elvira*  
*Fulton Co.*

For Those Herebefore Paid.

**1899.**

NO. 824

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO  
*Ms. Elvira Grey*

or  
FULTON

County

Widow of *Ms. Elvira*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

AND HANDLED TO

*211*  
*ok*

GED. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize  
of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Grey, Elvira*  
*Fulton County*  
*To Those Herebefore Paid.*

**1900.**

NO. 1429

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

*Ms. Elvira Grey*

or

*Fulton* County,

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT ISSUED

1900,

AND HANDLED TO

*Pay to*

*ok*

GED. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

*Elvira Gray*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *Birth* 18 *That she is the Widow of**Sam Gray* who was a soldier in Company*B* of the *82<sup>nd</sup>* Regiment of *Ca*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May*186 *2* and served in the Army up to *July* 186 *2* That he lost hislife on the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *July* 186 *2* (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died at Hospital in Richmond Va. from wounds received in the Army*Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *56*

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of *July* 1899.*W H Hulseay* Notary*Elvira Gray* Post-OfficeState of Georgia,  
FULTON County.

I W H HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Elvira Gray* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that shehas continuously resided in this State since the *23* day of *Dec* 18 *90*Given under my official signature and seal this the *10* day of *July* 1899.*W H Hulseay*

Ordinary of FULTON County.

Official Seal

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of *Fulton*

Personally Comes Mrs.

*Elvira Gray*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

*Fulton*

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *Birth* 18 *That she is the Widow of**Sam Gray* who was a soldier in Company*B* of the *48<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Ca*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May*186 *2* and served in the Army up to *July* 186 *2* That he lost hislife on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 186 *2* (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died at Hospital in Richmond Va. from wounds received in Army*Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *56*I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Fulton* County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of *July* 1900.*W H Hulseay* Notary*Elvira Gray* Post-OfficeState of Georgia,  
*Fulton* County.

I W H HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Elvira Gray* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that shehas continuously resided in this State since the *23* day of *Dec* 18 *90*Given under my official signature and seal, this the *15* day of *July* 1900.*W H Hulseay*Ordinary of *Fulton* County.

Official Seal

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 109

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO  
Mrs. Clara J. Jorg

or

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Dec 17 1901,

AND HANDED TO

W. H. H.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 14

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Clara J. Jorg

or

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Dec 17 1902

AND HANDED TO

W. H. H.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

ALLOWED PENSIONS

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Elvira Dwy

Fulton who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
 continuously ever since. Birth State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
Levi Dwy That she is the Widow of  
B of the 48th who was a soldier in Company  
Regiment of 1st

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May  
1864 and served in the Army up to July 1862 That he lost his  
 life on the 12th day of July 1862 (State here  
 particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died in Hospital in Richmond  
from wounds received in  
army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that  
 she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending  
 February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

19 day of January 1901.John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office

Atlanta

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Elvira Dwy, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied  
 that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she  
 has continuously resided in this State since the 2nd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 19 day of January 1901.

Official

Seal

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Elvira Dwy

Fulton who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
 continuously ever since. Birth State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
Levi Dwy That she is the Widow of  
B of the 48th who was a soldier in Company  
Regiment of 1st

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May  
1864 and served in the Army up to July 1862 That he lost his  
 life on the 12th day of July 1862 (State here  
 particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died from wounds at hospital in Richmond  
VA

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
 the year 1856

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the  
 year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending  
 December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of JAN 13 1902Elvira Dwy Ordinary.

Post Office

82 West St  
Atlanta Ga

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Elvira Dwy, who made the above affidavit and  
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 2nd  
 day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the JAN 13 1902

Official

Seal

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
 Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Irvey, Elvira*  
*Fulton Co*

To Those Heretofore Paid

**1903.**

No. *31*

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Elvira Irvey*

OF

*Fulton* County,

Widow of *Levi*  
Co. *A* Regiment *4th Reg*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Comptroller of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

*1122* 1903.

AND HANDLED TO

*Irvey*

PAID TO, RECEIVED, PAID, RECEIVED, RECEIVED, RECEIVED

*Irvey, Elvira*  
*Fulton Co*

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

**1904.**

No. *71*

**WIDOW'S PENSION**

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Elvira Irvey*

OF

**Fulton.** County,

Widow of *Levi*  
Co. *B* Regiment *4th Reg*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Comptroller of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

*1122* 1904.

AND HANDLED TO

*Irvey*

PAID TO, RECEIVED, PAID, RECEIVED, RECEIVED, RECEIVED

ALLOWED PENSIONS.

ALLOWED PENSIONS.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Elvira Gray

who, being sworn says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

Levi Gray

who was a soldier in Company

Bof the 48th

Regiment of

4th

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

May1862, and served in the Army up toJuly1862. That he lost his

life on the

12th

day of

July1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from wound at hospital Richmond Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856

I have been paid a pension as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1903.

1903.

Ordinary.

Post-Office.

Elvira Gray  
Mark

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Elvira Gray who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rdday of Dec 1890Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1903.John P. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

County.

{ Official  
Seal }

NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

# FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Elvira Gray

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

Levi Gray

who was a soldier in Company

Bof the 48thRegiment of 4th

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

May1862, and served in the Army up toJuly1862. That he lost his

life on the

12

day in

July1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from wound at hos-  
pital Richmond Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 22 1904.

1904.

Ordinary.

Post Office.

John P. Wilkinson  
Mark

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.I, John P. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Elvira Gray who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rdday of Dec1890Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 22 1904.John P. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

County.

{ Official  
Seal }

NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_  
COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_  
COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Ivey, Elvira*  
*Fulton County*  
To Those Heretofore Paid,  
**1905.**

No. *30*

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Elvira Ivey*

OF

**Fulton.**

County,

Widow of *Levi Ivey*

Co. *B.* Regiment *68th*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/30* 1905.

AND HANDLED TO

*18/11*

For Pension on Pensions and Pensions of the War of 1861-1865.

*Ivey, Elvira (Mrs.)*  
*Fulton County*  
To Those Heretofore Paid,  
**1906.**

No. *34*

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

*Mrs. Elvira Ivey*

OF

**Fulton.**

County,

Widow of *Levi Ivey*

Co. *B.* Regiment *68th*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/19* 1906.

AND HANDLED TO

*18/11*

For Pension on Pensions and Pensions of the War of 1861-1865.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Olivia Lucy

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1848.

That she is the Widow of Levi Lucy, who was a soldier in Company C of the 63rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1862, and served in the Army up to 1862. That he lost his life on the 12 day of July 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Wounds.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18  

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton, County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of JAN 2 1905.  
Ordinary.

Olivia her Lucy  
Post-Office Wash

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

I, John R. W. Harrison, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Olivia Lucy, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1848 day of    18  .

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of JAN 2 1905.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton, County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Olivia Lucy

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life.

That she is the Widow of Levi Lucy, who was a soldier in Company C of the 63rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1862, and served in the Army up to July 1862. That he lost his life on the 12 day of July 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from wounds July 12 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1846.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton, County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of JAN 1 1906.  
Ordinary.

Olivia her Lucy  
Post-Office Wash

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

I, John R. W. Harrison, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Olivia Lucy, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life day of    18  .

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of JAN 1 1906.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton, County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_  
COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

\_\_\_\_\_  
[ L. S. ]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. E. Evans*  
To Those Hereinafter Paid

**1907.**

No. *26*

**WIDOW'S PENSION**  
For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

*Ms. Evans*  
OF  
\_\_\_\_\_  
County,  
Widow of *John W. Lindsey*  
Co. *C.* Regiment *65th Regt.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED *45* 1907.

AND HANDED TO *MS*

*MS*  
Geo. W. Marshall, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HEREINAFTER PAID PENSIONS

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Elvira Jacy

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1850. That she is the Widow of Levi Jacy who was a soldier in Company C of the 63rd Regiment of Vol Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May, 1862, and served in the Army up to 1862. That he lost his life on the 13th day of July, 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from wounds July 13<sup>th</sup> 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of JAN, 1907.  
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office 127 McRae

State of Georgia,

Fulton County

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Elvira Jacy, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18 day of 1860.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2 day of JAN, 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Volunteers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.


...and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

Given under my official signature and seal, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 22 1907.



John R. Wilkinson.  
Ordinary of Wilkes County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Witnesses and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

 R. M. HUBBRT. ORDINARY.	<b>+ ORDINARY. +</b>
	WARREN COUNTY, GEORGIA.

Warrenton, May 27<sup>th</sup> 1891

I, R. M. Hubbart Ordinary of Warren Co. Ga.  
do hereby certify that the witnesses in the  
matter of application of Mrs China Long,  
for a pension under the Laws of Georgia,  
to wit: M. R. Hall, P. A. Shuley and J. P.  
Swaine are truthful witnesses known to  
me as such & such witnesses are entitled  
to full faith and credit & I would not  
hesitate to give my certificate according  
to Form # 3 of application for Pensions  
Witness my Hand and official Seal  
this 27<sup>th</sup> day of May 1891  
R M Hubbart Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.  
STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he  
transit the same to and at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Wherein my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900

Witnessed in presence of

Ordinary,

County,

L. B.



No. \_\_\_\_\_

**WIDOW'S  
INDIGENT PENSION.  
1903.**

Name Mrs Martha B. Frey  
County Duluth  
Widow of Albert C Frey  
255

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1903.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/20 05



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary,

L. S.

County.

REAL

WIDOW'S

INDIGENT PENSION.

1903.

Name Mrs Martha B Long

County Fulton

Widow of Albert C Long

25-52

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

1903.

Done at \_\_\_\_\_, State of Georgia, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

## QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Mrs Martha B Long of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed \_\_\_\_\_ 1900, hereby submits her proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post office)  
Mrs Martha B Long Atlanta Fulton County Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? was born and raised in Georgia
3. When and where were you born? Jan 4-1831 Warren Co Ga
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? (Attach copy marriage license in every case.)  
Aug 8-1845 Warren Co Ga  
Albert Crofford Long married Aug 8-1845
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? Sept 1862 Chattanooga Tenn  
Co D-4 Regt Va 2nd
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? 2-1/2 months  
April 13-1865
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? April 13-1865 Anniston Ala
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? Yes
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?

10. When and where did your husband die? June 3 1898 Bangor Ga

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz.: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty; or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age and Poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? Since my husband's death

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? have not had any

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? None

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1899, 1900, 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? None

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what property did you return for taxation? Fulton None

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? by my children

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? don't know did not give anything

20. What was your employment during 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902—how much did you receive for each year? had no employment

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property? I have no family

22. Have you ever made application for pension before? have not

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? have not made any

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25 day of Nov 190 3.  
John R. Witherspoon Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Warren County.

Benjamin Mayes

of said State and County, having

been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. M. B. Eady for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn this answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Benjamin Mayes

Warren County Georgia

2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. M. B. Eady

If so, how long have you known her?

3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?

She was born this Warren Co. resident in Atlanta Ga

4. When and where was she born? June 11th 1861 Warren Co Ga

5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband?

Yes

6. Where did she reside in 1861?

Warren Co Ga

7. When and to whom was he married? Married Elizabeth Brown, his cousin.

8. When and where was he born? Aug 27/1861 Warren Co Ga

9. How long have you known him?

10. When and where did A. C. Eady

enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? June 1862

6th Cavalry Regt. Co. C 1st Regt Ga Vol

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? I was

12. How long did he perform regular military duty?

in summer April 13th 1861 summer to 6

13. When and where was the Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?

at Sumter April 13th 1865 Benjamin & Co

14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? I was

15. Was A. C. Eady the husband of applicant present?

He was

16. If not present, where was he?

17. When and where did he leave his command?

For what cause?

By whose authority he left?

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I was with the command

and know that A. C. Eady was with me married

Benjamin & Co to Washington Millen Co Ga

18. When and where did A. C. Eady die?

second time June 3d 1864 at Charters Ga

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?

Warren Co Ga all his life in Ga

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of yes

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? None of my knowledge

and I know she is old & feeble from age & has no

and I know she is old & feeble from age & has no

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1890, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what deposition did she make of it? None of my knowledge

believe that she is old & feeble from age & has no

24. Has applicant conveyed any property if last ten years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom?

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?

I know she is old & feeble from age & has no

and I know she is old & feeble from age & has no

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not, why?

No because of age and infirmity

27. How was he supported for 1890, 1900, 1901 and 1902? Can't say. I know

she and family were poor people

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Can't say - big bills at

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? I know she

is old & feeble from age & has no

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant?

none - situation

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2d

day of Nov 1904

Ordinary,

Warren County,

Benjamin Mayes

Witnesses.

## AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes

A. S. Tucker

J. B. Rasser

and

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who both known to me to be reputable

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Mrs. M. B. Dwyer, hereby authorize  
S. J. Dwyer of Atlanta  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of July 18th 1906.  
John W. Lindsey [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey  
B. J. Dwyer

Mrs. Martha B. Dwyer  
Fulton County, Ga.  
To Those Heretofore Paid  
**1906.**

No. 144

**INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

Mrs. Martha B. Dwyer  
of

Fulton County,  
Widow of Albert L. Dwyer  
Co. D, 5th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

44 1906.

AND HANDLED TO  
S. J. Dwyer

THE PRINCIPAL PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.  
\_\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Mrs. Martha B. Dwyer  
Fulton Co.  
To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1907.**

No. 144

**INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

Mrs. Martha B. Dwyer  
of

Fulton County,  
Widow of Albert L. Dwyer  
Co. D, 5th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

44 1907.

AND HANDLED TO  
S. J. Dwyer

THE PRINCIPAL PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

# FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Martha B. Jurey

Fulton

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

Albert C. Jurey

who was a soldier in Company

5th

Regiment of

Cal

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1865, and served in the Army up to close of war 1865

That he died on

the 18 day of 18

Age and poverty.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1848

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 1st day of JAN 1906.

Ordinary.

Post Office

St. James Ave

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Martha B. Jurey, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1906.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

# FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Martha B. Jurey

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1831

That she is the Widow of

Albert C. Jurey

who was a soldier in Company

5th

Regiment of

Cal

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1865, and served in the Army up to April 13 1865

That he died on

the 18 day of 1900

Age and poverty.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1848

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 2nd day of JAN 1907.

Ordinary.

Post Office

St. James Ave

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Martha B. Jurey, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1831

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of JAN 1907.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 1 1906.

Official  
Seal

Shirley W. Harrison  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_

Given under my official signature and seal, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907.

Official  
Seal

James B. Harrison  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

1915  
Ivey, Martha B. (Mrs.)  
Fulton Co., 190

Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Pensioner Un-  
der Act 1904.

For Mrs. Martha B. Ivey Ordinary  
of Fulton County,  
of Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment

Approved and ordered paid

\_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_  
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

E. F. BOND, Pres.

B. H. GREENBERG, Sec. & Treas.

**GREENBERG & BOND CO.**

AMBULANCE  
BELL PHONE 144  
ATLANTA PHONE 734

**FUNERAL DIRECTORS**

CHAPEL

35 HOUSTON STREET COR. IVY

ATLANTA, GA. May 3/1915

To Mrs. Martha B. Ivey  
Widow Albert C. Ivey  
For Funeral Expenses

April 2 To Casket	\$45.00
" Embalming	10.00
" Rehe	6.50
" R.R. Ticket	1.00
	<u>\$62.50</u>

Greenberg & Bond Co.  
S. R. Greenberg, Agent

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 3rd day 1915  
Arthur P. Warburton  
Clerk County of Ordinary

# Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

UNDER THE ACT OF AUG. 15, 1904, TO BE PAID TO THE ORDINARY FOR  
FUNERAL EXPENSES AND EXPENSES OF LAST ILLNESS.

Georgia, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes S. R. Greenberg  
of Greenburg Road Co. of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that  
he knew Mrs. Martha B. Davis of said County, and that she was on  
the Indigent Widows Pension Roll Fulton Co. County at the  
time of his death, which occurred in Fulton Co. County, in this  
State, on the 2nd day of April 1914, and that  
a Pension of Sixty Dollars was due him and  
unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate  
of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of 62 Dollars.  
as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 3rd day of May 1915  
Mr. Robinson C. B. Ordinary  
Fulton County

Greenburg Road Co. in  
S. R. Greenberg  
Secy, & Treas.

Georgia, Fulton County.

I, Mr. Robinson Clark Cant Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know S. R. Greenberg, who is a resident  
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Mrs. Martha B. Davis while in life; that she  
was the same person whose name appears on the Indigent Pension  
Roll of Georgia Fulton County, and was paid a pension  
of Sixty Dollars in said county for 1914 and  
I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 10 day of May 1915

Mr. Robinson C. B. Ordinary,  
Fulton County.



THE END  
**MICROFILMED FOR**

GA. DEPT. OF  
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

(PENSION APPLICATIONS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND WIDOWS WHO APPLIED FROM GEORGIA)

**Title** HOLCOMBE, (MRS) S. A. (SARAH) (McDUFFY M.) THRU IVEY, (MRS) MARTHA B. (ALBERT CRAFTORD)  
FULTON COUNTY FULTON COUNTY

Volume
GCP- 194

GCP

Number
2892139-194

2892139

I CERTIFY I WAS THE OPERATOR WHO  
PHOTOGRAPHED THIS FILM.  
IN ATLANTA, GEORGIA, AUGUST 31, 1962

*J. P. Surles*  
Operator  
J. P. SURLES

15X - V

1130

**MANN FILM LABORATORIES**

DATE



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1890.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary,

County.

SEAL

*Houston, Am. Rebecca*  
*Fulton, County*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## WIDOW'S INDIGENT PENSION.

Name *Am. Rebecca Houston*

County *Fulton*

Widow of *Columbus M. Houston*

*Th. S. Reg.*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA

*9/10/98*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Ann Rebecca Haxton hereby authorize John W. Lindsey of Fulton County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 10th day of Sept 1903

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

L. S.

County.

SEAL

WIDOW'S

INDIGENT PENSION.

No.

Ann Rebecca Haxton  
County Fulton

John W. Lindsey  
Sept 10 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pension

WARRANT HANDED TO

10/10/03

# QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Ann Rebecca Haxton of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Ann Rebecca Haxton 1000 State, County and Postoffice
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Resident of Ga. all my life
3. When and where were you born? Oct. 22 - 1829 in Macon - Georgia
4. When and where was your husband born - state his full name and when were you and he married? My husband born Sep. 11 - 1825 in Macon - Columbus Macon - Macon named Macon
5. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? My husband enlisted in 1863 - served 8 mos. in 8th Ga. Reg. and 2 mos. in 10th Ga. Reg. - Macon - 8th Ga. Reg.
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? 6 mos.
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? in Macon - Georgia
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? Said home on account of sickness - Ga. discharged 1864
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? Gave him permission to leave on account of sickness - at home
10. When and where did your husband die? In Atlanta - July 29, 1903
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First - Age and Poverty; Second - Infirmary and Poverty; or Third - Blindness and Poverty? Second - Infirmary and Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? Weakness in left limb on account of broken veins, and for many years unable to work at all, and my only support a brother died Aug. 24, 1890
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? Nothing - my brother who died last year supported me
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? Nothing
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or be left you, and of the years 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? None
17. In what counties did you reside in 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1904, and what property did you return for taxation? In Atlanta - no real estate
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903 and 1904? From 1903 husband was cabinet maker
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? Nothing
20. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905 and 1906 - how much did you receive for each year? Nothing
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property? None
22. Have you ever made application for pension before? No
23. How many applications have you made for a pension, and under what class? None

Sworn to and submitted before me, this the

10th day of Sept 1903

John W. Lindsey

Ordinary,

Fulton County.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Wilkes* County.

*Washington J. Hamilton* of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *Mrs. Rebecca Hamilton* for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Washington J. Hamilton of Wilkes County, Georgia.*
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, *Mrs. Rebecca Hamilton*?
3. If so, how long have you known her? *Yes a few years.*
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? *Atlanta, over 20 years, all this time a son and daughter.*
4. When and where was she born? *In Wilkes County.*
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband?
6. Where did she reside in 1861? *In Wilkes Co.*
7. When and to whom was he married? *In 1858 to Columbus M. Hamilton.*
8. When and where was he born? *Wilkes County, Georgia.*
9. How long have you known him? *From early infancy to time of death.*
10. When and where did he enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this?
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? *No.*
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? *In Wilkes County.*
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? *No.*
15. Was the husband of applicant present?
16. If not present, where was he?
17. When and where did he leave his command?

For what cause? *He became lame from sickness.*  
By whose authority he left?

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) *Came home sick and it was generally understood that he was disabled on account of physical disability.*

18. When and where did he die? *in Wilkes County, Georgia, July 1903.*
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? *in Atlanta 5 or 6 months or more years.*
20. Do you get your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of *Columbus M. Hamilton*?
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? *Yes.*
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *Nothing more than limited amount of household articles and furniture.*
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905 and 1906, and what disposition did she make of it? *Nothing.*
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? *Not to my knowledge.*

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? *Old infirm, unable to earn a support, has been in this condition since the death of her husband in July 1903, and on account of his long illness, was absolutely dependent on her friends and charity.*

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not, why? *Not able, no work, eyes in a general feeble condition.*

27. How was she supported for 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903? *By her friends.*
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? *Nothing.*
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? *Old infirm, and suffering under general infirmity, attending old age.*
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? *None whatever.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12* day of *Sept*, 190*8*.  
*John C. Hamilton* Ordinary,  
*Wilkes* County.

Witness.

## AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Wilkes* County.

Personally before me comes *Washington J. Hamilton*, both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. *Rebecca Hamilton*, applicant for a Pension under act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this *old infirm* and *attending old age*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *17* day of *Sept*, 190*8*.  
*John C. Hamilton* Ordinary,  
*Wilkes* County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Wilkes* County.

I, *John C. Hamilton* Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. *Rebecca Hamilton*, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of *Sept*, 190*8*, and that the witnesses, *Washington J. Hamilton* and *John C. Hamilton*, are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same were signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Wilkes* County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 *18th* day of *Sept*, 190*8*, *John C. Hamilton* Ordinary,  
*Wilkes* County.

Notes.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the witness you shall swear will be the whole truth: So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married after the 8th of April, 1868, not entitled.  
5. Witnesses are necessary to make out claims.  
6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, and show why it cannot be obtained.

knowledge: *Nothing more than certain amount of household necessities*  
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905 and 1906, and what disposition did she make of it? *Nothing*  
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? *Not to my knowledge*

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?  
*Not informed since totally unable to earn a support, has been in this condition since the death of her husband in July 1903, and on account of his long illness, was absolutely dependent on him since on church*

returned for taxation in her own name in 1899. \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property, and in 1900. \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property, and in 1901. \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property, and in 1902. \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property, and in 1903. \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property, and

Witness my hand and official seal this *18th* day of *Sept*, 190*8*.  
*John R. Mitchell* Ordinary.  
*Fuller*

SEAL

Notes.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth to help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are sufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since the 9th of April, 1908, not entitled.  
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.  
6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at time of signing? *Not able to earn a support*  
*Yes, and general public condition*  
27. How was she supported for 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903 by her friends?  
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years?  
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? *Not informed since husband's death in July 1903, and on account of his long illness, was absolutely dependent on him since on church*  
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? *None, what interest I have is in the recovery of this pension by the applicant.*  
day of *Sept*, 190*8*.  
*John R. Mitchell* Ordinary.  
*Fuller* County.

### AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fuller* County.

Personally before me comes *W. A. Union* and *John Mitchell*, both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. *Rebecca Houston*, applicant for a Pension under act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this *very good and healthy, no longer dependent on church, she is almost independent, she can put on a salary at any work, in fact.*  
and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *17th* day of *Sept*, 190*8*.  
*John R. Mitchell* Ordinary.  
*Fuller* County.

*W. A. Union* and *John Mitchell* med.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fuller* County.

I, *John R. Mitchell* Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. *Rebecca Houston* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of *Sept*, 190*8*, and that the witnesses, Mr. *W. A. Union* and *John Mitchell* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein recited, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same.

The death of her husband in July 1903, and  
in account of his long illness, was absolutely  
dependent upon her services as a nurse.

Widows. Those married since the 8th of April, 1908, not entitled.  
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.  
6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

26. In applicant able to earn a support at time of making this affidavit, yes  
yes, under general public conditions  
27. How was she supported for 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903? By her family  
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? nothing  
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? she is suffering from general debility, and has no energy, and is unable to perform any of her usual duties.  
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? none  
I am not a relative of the applicant, and have no interest in the recovery of this pension.  
Subscribed before me this 1908 day of July  
John P. Curran Ordinary,  
Fulton County.

### AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,  
Personally before me comes W. A. Union and  
W. A. Mitchell, both known to me to be reputable  
physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs.  
Rebecca Houston, applicant for a Pension under act of 1900, and after  
such personal examination say that her physical condition is this she is old and  
her health is poor  
she is unable to perform any of her usual duties  
she is unable to perform any of her usual duties  
and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1908 day of July  
John P. Curran Ordinary,  
Fulton County.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,  
I, John P. Curran Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify  
that the applicant, Mrs. Rebecca Houston resides in said County,  
and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of  
1860 and that the witness, Mr. W. A. Mitchell is a white  
man of trustworthy character, and that their statements  
are entitled to full faith and credit.  
I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the  
oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same  
was signed and sworn to.  
I further certify that the tax against Rebecca Houston County shows that applicant  
retained for taxation in her own name in 1899 \$0.00 dollars worth  
of property, and in 1900 \$0.00 dollars worth of property,  
in 1901 \$0.00 dollars worth of property,  
in 1902 \$0.00 dollars worth of property, and  
in 1903 \$0.00 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 1908 day of July  
John P. Curran Ordinary,  
Fulton County.  
Noted - 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses to the following  
oath: "I, the undersigned, do hereby swear that I will give accurate advice in such cases as may be required of me."

OFFICE OF  
**Comptroller General,**

TAX DEPARTMENT

Atlanta, Ga. Sept 12 1908

Personally appeared before me the undersigned  
Attesting Officer, Washington Houston, personally  
known to me, who under oath says, by way  
of supplement to his testimony in behalf  
of Mr. John R. Houston applicant for  
pension, that he was not a member of the  
same Company to which Mr. Columbus M.  
Houston belonged. I know that he left  
his home in Atlanta <sup>in 1863</sup> and went to Griffin  
to join the army. He remained in the  
service until disabled. Came home with  
some injury to his chest received in  
service. He was, I understood, sent  
home on sick leave, and remained  
until the end of the war not being  
able to return to service. I saw him  
frequently in this disabled condition.

I witnessed the marriage and death of  
Columbus M. Houston. I know he

OFFICE OF  
**Comptroller General,**

TAX DEPARTMENT

Atlanta, Ga. 1908

(2)  
Widow. She is old, feeble and  
unable to earn her own support  
and dependent entirely upon charity.  
Sworn to & subscribed before me.  
this September 12 1908.

Washington J. Houston

Sworn to & subscribed  
before me Sept 12 1908

John P. Wetmore  
Ordinary

OFFICE OF  
**J. C. CONDON**  
 DEALER IN  
**Matches, Clocks, Diamonds**  
 Jewelry and Silverware  
 No. 118 South Eighth Street

Opelika, Ala., \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_

I know that Mrs. A. H. Houston was the  
 wife of C. M. Houston, I was a citizen of  
 Atlanta, and know they were married in  
 1858. They moved to Griffin Ga. in 1861.  
 He joined the Georgia in 1863 or early in  
 1864. Co. K. 8 reg. he served in Rome until  
 discharged, was honorably discharged.  
 Moved back to Atlanta at close of the  
 war, where he lived until death in  
 1903.

J. C. Condon  
 sworn to and subscribed  
 before me this 25th day of  
 Aug. 1908

J. B. Jones  
 Secy of Probate

INFORMATION DESIRED

Information desired from anyone concerning the service of Columbus M.  
 Houston, who was a member of the Eighth Ga. Regiment Militia, during the  
 Civil War in 1863. He was a private in Company A. which was first commanded  
 by Captain A. D. Munnally who was afterwards promoted to Major.

First Lieutenant John D. Stewart was promoted to Captain and F. W. Moore  
 of Spalding Co. was promoted to first Lieutenant, F. M. Britt second Lieuten-  
 ant, and E. B. Drewry to third Lieutenant. He served three months at  
 Rome Ga. and three months at Savannah Ga. The regiment was commanded by  
 Col. W. A. Lofton of Monticello Ga. S. W. Mangum of Spalding Co. was  
 Lieutenant Col. and A. D. Munnally of Spalding Co. was Major.

Wm. Taylor  
 James Price  
 James H. Jones

Roll of names

Hecker Co.

TO PAY-  
1930. \$ 127  
Cib. & C. Tax. \$  
TOTAL.

Howard, Annie (Mrs)  
✓ 176  
For Fairborn County

1937

Application for Pension  
Due Deceased Pensioner  
(UNDER ACT 1904)  
(To pay expenses of last illness and  
funeral)

Thos H. Jaffee Ordinary

For Mr. Annie Howard

Date of Death May 9 1937

Amount \$ 127

Approved and ordered paid

APPROVED BY COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS  
W. M. C. J.  
VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

FUND FROM WHICH PAID	AMOUNT
1930	127.00
TOTAL	127.00



# Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)  
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes HOWARD L. CARMICHAEL of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew MRS. ANNIE HOWARD of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 9th day of MAY, 1922, 19  , and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$178.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

Ordinary

Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jones Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Howard L. Carmichael, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. Annie Howard while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of 1.78 Dollars (\$1.78) in said County for 1922, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 30 day of April, 1922

(Seal of Ordinary)

### INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of                      who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached nestly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

## WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Annie Howard of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of George W. Howard to whom, in the County of Fulton State of Georgia she was married on the 29 day of July, 1870 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Jan, 1922 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$89.00 in Fulton County for 1920 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company A, 12th Ca Regiment, (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since 1st day of Jan, 1870 to   

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

6 day of October, 1919

Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. Annie (x) Howard  
her name  
6 Hoss Ave., Atlanta, Ga.

## Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Sarah Gohar known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Annie Howard who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of George W. Howard who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 17th day of July, 1922 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of George W. Howard on the 29 day of July, 1870, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 29 day of July, 1870, and that the George W. Howard was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State    from Fulton County    when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

6 day of October, 1919

Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Witnesses: Mrs. Jane Rottel  
Amade Saxon Franklin Sykes Jr.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

I, T. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Annie Howard the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 6 day of Oct 1919

That I also know Mrs. Sarah Goben witness as to marriage, and I also know

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by myself before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Oct 1919

SEAL: T. H. Jeffries Ordinary.  
Fulton County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled.  
5. Strictly certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.  
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service, because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1918.

County Fulton  
Name Mrs. Annie Howard  
Widow of George W. Howard  
Company A  
Regiment 12th Ga.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

EAST POINT, GA., May 30, 1932.

Mrs. Annie Howard (Deceased) Howell Mill Road

By Mrs. H. A. Dollar

IN ACCOUNT WITH

**Howard L. Carmichael**

FUNERAL HOME ~ PRIVATE AMBULANCE

OFFICE PHONES CALHOUN 1138-1139

1932.		
May 9	Casket & box	135.00
	Embalming	15.00
	Bearers	10.00
	Dress	13.00
	Car	5.00
		<u>\$178.00</u>

Georgia, Fulton County.

Personally appeared Howard L. Carmichael, who swears the above bill is true and was for funeral expenses of Mrs. Annie Howard, deceased.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30th day of May, 1932.

William R. Marshall  
C.C. Ordinary

## A Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral Mrs. Annie Howard

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the 16 day of Aug 1932.

(SEAL)

T. H. Jeffries, Ordinary

(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Hanson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$127.00, for the account of Mrs. Annie Howard. This amount has not previously been paid and is now owing to me.

March 8 1935.

Howard L. Carmichael

2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the 16 day of Aug 1938.

(SEAL)

*T. M. Jeffries*, Ordinary

(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Henson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

Received of Thomas M. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$127.00, for the account  
of *Mr. Annie Howard*. This amount has not previously  
been paid and is now owing to me.

March 8 1938.

*Howard L. Cammishall*

# *Howard, Caroline* *Oct 19 1925* **WIDOW'S APPLICATION**

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County *Fulton*  
Name *Caroline E. Howard*  
Widow *Blessley B. Howard*  
Date of Marriage *June 18 1860*  
Company  
Regiment *Nelson Rangers*  
Approved *Feb. 4, 1925*

*N. E. Harris*  
Commissioner of Pensions.

10-31-1924

STATE OF GEORGIA.

## Ordinary's Certificate

*Fulton* COUNTY.

I, *Thos H. Jeffries* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *Caroline E. Howard* the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know *Blessley B. Howard* now residing at said *Waynesboro, Ga.* that *Blessley B. Howard* now residing at said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that the said full and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *23* day of *Oct* 192*4*  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) *Thos H. Jeffries* Ordinary.  
of *Fulton* County

### Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence of the same shall be true to the best of your knowledge and belief."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if that space are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1921, are entitled to pension.
4. Affidavits must be sworn to before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by said Ordinary to the Ordinary of the County in which the pension is to be paid.
5. All required copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by genealogical records.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. The Ordinary shall keep true and correct copy of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

# APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

## QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Caroline E. Howard of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)  
731 Piedmont Ave. Atlanta - Fulton County

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? Since my birth - May 5 - 1835

3. When, where and to whom were you married? July 18 - 1860

at Intouch County, Georgia, B. Howard

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) Nelson Rogers - Scouts & Escort Co.

at Ft. Jenkins D. Lee - originally Escort to Genl Kirby Smith

5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? near Greensboro NC April 26th 1865

6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? No

7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? at Ft. Jenkins

8. When did he leave the Command? at Ft. Jenkins

a. For what cause did he leave? to try to fight some more

b. By whose authority did he leave? General at Ft. Jenkins D. Lee

c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? Indefinite In what way? verbally - several commands accompanied him

e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? British health

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? None - the war was over

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Surrender

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No

i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

j. When and where did your first husband die? January 10th 1904 - Atlanta

k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

l. If not, how long had you resided apart?

m. Are you now a widow? Yes

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30th day of March, 1924.

William R. Roberts Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Caroline E. Howard Applicant

## WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton  
 Name Caroline E. Howard  
 Widow William B. Howard  
 Date of Marriage July 18 1860  
 County Fulton  
 Regiment Nelson Rogers  
 Approved Feb. 4, 1925

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos. J. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Caroline E. Howard the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know she is a witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 23rd day of Oct, 1924.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos. J. Jeffries, Ordinary.

of Fulton County

## Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

Questions for Witness as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Muscogee COUNTY.  
G. GUNBY JORDAN Columbus, Georgia

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Caroline E. Jordan for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? G. GUNBY JORDAN  
Columbus, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you known Caroline E. Jordan applicant
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? Fulton County, Georgia
4. When and to whom was she married? Charles E. Jordan July 12, 1860 How do you know? Reliable hearsay
5. How long and since when did you know Charles E. Jordan her husband? Since 1860
6. When and where did Charles E. Jordan the husband of applicant, die? Atlanta, Ga. Jan'y 10 - 1904
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never  
Were they divorced? Never
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Charles E. Jordan (Give date and place) 1860, 10th Cavalry, Capt. John H. Nelson - Grand
10. How did you obtain your information of this service? Direct from him
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) Until the war ended
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place) April 26, 1865 near Greensboro NC
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? No  
If not, where were you with him and how came you there? Consent of commanding General to try to get him out of
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? No  
If not where was he? He was with him and how came him there? To try to fight some
15. When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) April 26, 1865  
By whose authority did he leave his Command? General S. D. Lee
16. and how long was he granted leave? Indefinitely
17. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically.) Was there with him, both  
was killed at Lee at his headquarters
18. For what cause if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Surrender of Command
19. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? He remained with Lee's army until it was captured. He came to Georgia before
20. Was he captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where?
21. In what prison was he held? None and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

22 day of May, 1924  
R. J. Hunter Ordinary  
of Muscogee County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

G. G. Jordan  
(Witness)

G GUNBY JORDAN  
COLUMBUS  
GEORGIA

Mrs. Caroline E. Howard.  
731 Piedmont Avenue.  
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Mrs. Howard:

Enclosed find the Pension Application duly witnessed with questions answered, except on page you sign on, "when and where did he enlist?"

You probably will recall that incident, as it was quite an important one. If you do not recall it, then I suggest you get at the State Capitol the information as when and where The Nelson Rangers, Capt Thos M. Nelson was organized and use that date and place to complete your answer. That should be easy to obtain or to re-call.

Cordially Yours,

*G. Gunby Jordan*

G. GUNBY JORDAN,  
COLUMBUS, GEORGIA.

*Mr. H. Howard (1908) was transferred from Columbus Guards to Nelson Rangers June 24<sup>th</sup> 1862. Along with him were 12 others so transferred. It is probable Ches was one of that number. You will doubtless, upon reflection, recall of your husband originally went to war with Columbus Guards & transferred to Nelson Rangers June 24 1862 or was originally a member of Nelson Rangers when Nelson organized that Co - I only know that Ches Howard was a member (son)*

GEORGIA,  
FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared Mrs. Virginia Howard Logan, who makes affidavit that she is personally acquainted with Caroline E. Howard. She also knew Chessley B. Howard, who died in Atlanta in 1904. She also knew that the said Caroline E. Howard and Chessley B. Howard were living together ~~for~~ at the time of his death, in Atlanta, Georgia, in 1904, and that she has not since his death remarried. She further makes affidavit that she personally knows that said parties lived together as husband and wife for more than thirty years prior to his death.

*Virginia Howard Logan*

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
This May 31, 1924.

*William R. Mendenhall* C. C. ORDINARY.  
~~Notary Public for Georgia~~

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

Notary Public.

To receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1908.

by \_\_\_\_\_

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

10/25-1903

This application  
indisposed of  
because N.C. - has  
no Pension amount  
of this reason - they  
have waiting of  
them - the other  
continues come forth  
to get - and go  
then he going  
to \_\_\_\_\_

NOTARY, George D. Fulton  
Desat. 1/1/04  
No. 148

INDIGENT PENSION.  
1903.

Name Geo. I. Kinsaid

County Fulton

Co. 4-40-60 Regt.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1908.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO.

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company  
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/4/03.





## QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Highland COUNTY.

Shoo H. Hartley of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Geo. E. Kinnaird for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposed and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? William Joseph Lane, Jr.
2. Are you acquainted with: John A. Lane, the applicant; # so, how long have you known him? 30 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Fullerton, California Since 1898
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? April 21, 1897 Co. H 4th Inf. Regt. 2nd Div.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? until Dec. 1903
7. When and where was his command surrendered? at San Jacinto in 1903
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes in person
9. Was applicant present? Yes in person I was with him
10. If he was not present, where was he? in person
- When did he leave his command? 1904 For what cause? retired
11. By what authority he left? at his own request How do you know all of this? as he has been in some of our meetings and has been in some of our meetings and has been in some of our meetings
12. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None at all now.
13. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition if any, did he make of same? None
14. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? None - had none
15. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? has been a soldier - has been a soldier - has been a soldier
16. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes - because of his weakness - because of his weakness - because of his weakness
17. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By his wife & his children
18. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Nothing
19. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is old - he is old - he is old
20. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? Wife & 2 children - John A. Lane, Jr. 1898 - 1903 - 1904 - 1905 - 1906 - 1907 - 1908 - 1909 - 1910 - 1911 - 1912 - 1913 - 1914 - 1915 - 1916 - 1917 - 1918 - 1919 - 1920 - 1921 - 1922 - 1923 - 1924 - 1925 - 1926 - 1927 - 1928 - 1929 - 1930 - 1931 - 1932 - 1933 - 1934 - 1935 - 1936 - 1937 - 1938 - 1939 - 1940 - 1941 - 1942 - 1943 - 1944 - 1945 - 1946 - 1947 - 1948 - 1949 - 1950 - 1951 - 1952 - 1953 - 1954 - 1955 - 1956 - 1957 - 1958 - 1959 - 1960 - 1961 - 1962 - 1963 - 1964 - 1965 - 1966 - 1967 - 1968 - 1969 - 1970 - 1971 - 1972 - 1973 - 1974 - 1975 - 1976 - 1977 - 1978 - 1979 - 1980 - 1981 - 1982 - 1983 - 1984 - 1985 - 1986 - 1987 - 1988 - 1989 - 1990 - 1991 - 1992 - 1993 - 1994 - 1995 - 1996 - 1997 - 1998 - 1999 - 2000 - 2001 - 2002 - 2003 - 2004 - 2005 - 2006 - 2007 - 2008 - 2009 - 2010 - 2011 - 2012 - 2013 - 2014 - 2015 - 2016 - 2017 - 2018 - 2019 - 2020 - 2021 - 2022 - 2023 - 2024 - 2025 - 2026 - 2027 - 2028 - 2029 - 2030 - 2031 - 2032 - 2033 - 2034 - 2035 - 2036 - 2037 - 2038 - 2039 - 2040 - 2041 - 2042 - 2043 - 2044 - 2045 - 2046 - 2047 - 2048 - 2049 - 2050 - 2051 - 2052 - 2053 - 2054 - 2055 - 2056 - 2057 - 2058 - 2059 - 2060 - 2061 - 2062 - 2063 - 2064 - 2065 - 2066 - 2067 - 2068 - 2069 - 2070 - 2071 - 2072 - 2073 - 2074 - 2075 - 2076 - 2077 - 2078 - 2079 - 2080 - 2081 - 2082 - 2083 - 2084 - 2085 - 2086 - 2087 - 2088 - 2089 - 2090 - 2091 - 2092 - 2093 - 2094 - 2095 - 2096 - 2097 - 2098 - 2099 - 2100 - 2101 - 2102 - 2103 - 2104 - 2105 - 2106 - 2107 - 2108 - 2109 - 2110 - 2111 - 2112 - 2113 - 2114 - 2115 - 2116 - 2117 - 2118 - 2119 - 2120 - 2121 - 2122 - 2123 - 2124 - 2125 - 2126 - 2127 - 2128 - 2129 - 2130 - 2131 - 2132 - 2133 - 2134 - 2135 - 2136 - 2137 - 2138 - 2139 - 2140 - 2141 - 2142 - 2143 - 2144 - 2145 - 2146 - 2147 - 2148 - 2149 - 2150 - 2151 - 2152 - 2153 - 2154 - 2155 - 2156 - 2157 - 2158 - 2159 - 2160 - 2161 - 2162 - 2163 - 2164 - 2165 - 2166 - 2167 - 2168 - 2169 - 2170 - 2171 - 2172 - 2173 - 2174 - 2175 - 2176 - 2177 - 2178 - 2179 - 2180 - 2181 - 2182 - 2183 - 2184 - 2185 - 2186 - 2187 - 2188 - 2189 - 2190 - 2191 - 2192 - 2193 - 2194 - 2195 - 2196 - 2197 - 2198 - 2199 - 2200 - 2201 - 2202 - 2203 - 2204 - 2205 - 2206 - 2207 - 2208 - 2209 - 2210 - 2211 - 2212 - 2213 - 2214 - 2215 - 2216 - 2217 - 2218 - 2219 - 2220 - 2221 - 2222 - 2223 - 2224 - 2225 - 2226 - 2227 - 2228 - 2229 - 2230 - 2231 - 2232 - 2233 - 2234 - 2235 - 2236 - 2237 - 2238 - 2239 - 2240 - 2241 - 2242 - 2243 - 2244 - 2245 - 2246 - 2247 - 2248 - 2249 - 2250 - 2251 - 2252 - 2253 - 2254 - 2255 - 2256 - 2257 - 2258 - 2259 - 2260 - 2261 - 2262 - 2263 - 2264 - 2265 - 2266 - 2267 - 2268 - 2269 - 2270 - 2271 - 2272 - 2273 - 2274 - 2275 - 2276 - 2277 - 2278 - 2279 - 2280 - 2281 - 2282 - 2283 - 2284 - 2285 - 2286 - 2287 - 2288 - 2289 - 2290 - 2291 - 2292 - 2293 - 2294 - 2295 - 2296 - 2297 - 2298 - 2299 - 2300 - 2301 - 2302 - 2303 - 2304 - 2305 - 2306 - 2307 - 2308 - 2309 - 2310 - 2311 - 2312 - 2313 - 2314 - 2315 - 2316 - 2317 - 2318 - 2319 - 2320 - 2321 - 2322 - 2323 - 2324 - 2325 - 2326 - 2327 - 2328 - 2329 - 2330 - 2331 - 2332 - 2333 - 2334 - 2335 - 2336 - 2337 - 2338 - 2339 - 2340 - 2341 - 2342 - 2343 - 2344 - 2345 - 2346 - 2347 - 2348 - 2349 - 2350 - 2351 - 2352 - 2353 - 2354 - 2355 - 2356 - 2357 - 2358 - 2359 - 2360 - 2361 - 2362 - 2363 - 2364 - 2365 - 2366 - 2367 - 2368 - 2369 - 2370 - 2371 - 2372 - 2373 - 2374 - 2375 - 2376 - 2377 - 2378 - 2379 - 2380 - 2381 - 2382 - 2383 - 2384 - 2385 - 2386 - 2387 - 2388 - 2389 - 2390 - 2391 - 2392 - 2393 - 2394 - 2395 - 2396 - 2397 - 2398 - 2399 - 2400 - 2401 - 2402 - 2403 - 2404 - 2405 - 2406 - 2407 - 2408 - 2409 - 2410 - 2411 - 2412 - 2413 - 2414 - 2415 - 2416 - 2417 - 2418 - 2419 - 2420 - 2421 - 2422 - 2423 - 2424 - 2425 - 2426 - 2427 - 2428 - 2429 - 2430 - 2431 - 2432 - 2433 - 2434 - 2435 - 2436 - 2437

### AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Hillman COUNTY

Personally came before me C. R. King, M. D. and Lowrie M. D. and both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

George A Howard, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

The apparent suffering from old wound  
in knee also from Asthma and Disordered Stomach  
rendering him entirely unable to make  
his support at labor or any calling

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24 day of Sept 1903.  
John P. Wilkinson Ordinary.

—Ordinary.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton, COUNTY.

I, John C. Robinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify  
that the applicant Geo. B. Howard resides in said County, and has  
been a bona fide resident of this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1868  
and that the witnesses, viz.: Thos. M. Fortner

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Tullon County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, in 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property.

..... Dollars of property, in 1902

..... Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 24 day of Sept 1903

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

**NOTE.**

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is old - feeble - wounded - nearly blind

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?

Wife & 2 minor children - father can hardly support themselves comfortably

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

21st day of Sept 1903.

Thos H. Hopkins

Witness.

Ordinary.

Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 24 day of Sept 1903.

Ordinary.

of Butler County.

# NOTES.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

as \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190 \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, Ga.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Howard, Geo. W.  
Fulton Co

Q.R. No. 1905

## INDIGENT PENSION.

1905

Name G. W. Howard

County Fulton

Co. Co. 1st Tenn. Regt.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., W. Harrison, Mgr.,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

10/3/05



# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

E. S. Turner of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Geo W Howard for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, depone and swear as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E. S. Turner, # 3 Plum St Atlanta Ga Fulton Co

2. Are you acquainted with Geo W Howard, the applicant? If so how long have you known him? For 10 years

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?

Fulton County, he lived there since 1869

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?

He enlisted in Co F, 1st Regt, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3604, 3605, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3635, 3636, 3637, 3638, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3645, 3646, 3647, 3648, 3649, 3650, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3654, 3655, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3662, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3666, 3667, 3668, 3669, 3670, 3671, 3672, 3673, 3674, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3678, 3679, 3680, 3681, 3682, 3683, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687, 3688, 3689, 3690, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3695, 3696, 3697, 3698, 3699, 3700, 3701, 3702, 3703, 3704, 3705, 3706, 3707, 3708, 3709, 3710, 3711, 3712, 3713, 3714, 3715, 3716, 3717, 3718, 3719, 3720, 3721, 3722, 3723, 3724, 3725, 3726, 3727, 3728, 3729, 3730, 3731, 3732, 3733, 3734, 3735, 3736, 3737, 3738, 3739, 3740, 3741, 3742, 3743, 3744, 3745, 3746, 3747, 3748, 3749, 3750, 3751, 3752, 3753, 3754, 3755, 3756, 3757, 3758, 3759, 3760, 3761, 3762, 3763, 3764, 3765, 3766, 3767, 3768, 3769, 3770, 3771, 3772, 3773, 3774, 3775, 3776, 3777, 3778, 3779, 3780, 3781, 3782, 3783, 3784, 3785, 3786, 3787, 3788, 3789, 3790, 3791, 3792, 3793, 3794, 3795, 3796, 3797, 3798, 3799, 3800, 3801, 3802, 3803, 3804, 3805, 3806, 3807, 3808, 3809, 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 3814, 3815, 3816, 3817, 3818, 3819, 3820, 3821, 3822, 3823, 3824, 3825, 3826, 382

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this

day of

1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Howard, George W.  
Fulton Co*

Civil Service 1284.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 145

## INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name *Geo Howard*

County *Fulton*

Co. *1st Regiment*

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

ONE W. LINDSEY, 1215 PULLEY, ATLANTA.

*W. L. Lindsey*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Geo Howard of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of 1869, that he is 65 years old and by occupation Workman, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 6 mos. in Company A of 1st Regiment of Ga. Inf. that his physical condition is as follows: Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of none Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, none Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of JAN 2, 1907.

John D. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John D. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Geo. Howard the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of JAN 2, 1907.

John D. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



*Howell, Albert Sr.*  
*10/11-1917*  
*10/11-1917*

No. ....

**Confederate  
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Fulton*

Name *Albert Howell*

Company *B Co* *10th Va Inf*

*1st to 2nd Regt*  
Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

*10/12-1917*

and Co 3, 1st Ga Regt (Rangers)  
 and Co 3, 1st Regt Ga State Troops  
 APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.  
Albert Homell Sr. of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).  
Albert Homell, Fulton Co Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?  
since 1843 till my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?  
Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company, and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the gun and class of Service).  
April 1861 at Macon in 1st Ga Cavalry Regiment
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).  
until close of war
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?  
at Columbus Ga
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

- a. Where was your Command when you left it? at Columbus
- b. When did you leave the Command? about the 12th of April 1865
- c. For what cause did you leave? ordered to by Genl. Meade
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Genl. Homell
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? for all time

- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? had been
- g. In what way were you prevented? was not over
- h. What effort did you make to return? none
- i. Were you captured during the war? no
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)  
None
10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemized list).  
None
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you?  
Salary from Fulton County
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? Yes
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10th day of October 1917  
Albert R. Mauldin Ordinary  
 of Fulton County.

Confederate  
 Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton  
 Name Albert Homell Sr.  
 Company 1st Ga Cavalry  
 Regiment 1st Ga Cavalry  
 Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

CLARK & BERRY, State Printer, Atlanta.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Alexander C. Smith of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Robert Howell for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Alexander C. Smith, 185 Gordon St., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Robert Howell the applicant? Since April 1864.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? 185 Gordon St., Atlanta, Ga.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Robert Howell enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) He was Captain of Co. B, 1st Georgia Infantry, during the war.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? by personal contact with him.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) April 1864 to April 16, 1865.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) at Columbus Ga., April 16, 1865.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? +
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes.
11. If not where was he and how came him there? +
12. When did he leave his Command? + Where was his Command when he left it? at Columbus Ga. for what cause did he leave? by order Gen. Lee. By whose authority did he leave? + and how long was he granted leave? + How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was present in person.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? War was over. How do you know? Because Gen. Lee had surrendered.
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? None.
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No. If so, when and where? + In what prison was he held? + and when released? +

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10 day of October 1917

Alexander C. Smith

Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

# AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes

who on oath

says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value).

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1908? (State it fully by items).

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of 191

Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

ARTHUR R. MARBUT

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant, Alexander C. Smith, for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know Alexander C. Smith the witness swearing to the service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Fulton Co. shows that

value for tax is in 1908 \$None for 1909 \$None for 1910 \$None for 1911 \$None for 1912 \$None for 1913 \$None for 1914 \$None for 1915 \$None for 1916 \$None for 1917 \$None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 10 day of Oct 1917

Arthur R. Marbut

Ordinary,

Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if their spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

NAME **Howell, Albert Sr.** YEAR **1916** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **A resident of Georgia since birth, 1848.**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **April 1861, Macon, Ga.**

RANK: **Capt.**

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Co. F. 1st Ga. Regt (Ramsay's)  
Co. A. 1st Regt. Ga. Georgia State Troops.**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? **Gen Howell Cobb.**

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **Surrender, Columbus, Ga.**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: **Alexander G. Smith - 1st Regt. Ga. State Troops** No data

CONFIDENTIAL  
WITNESSES: Alexander C. Smith - 1st Regt. Ca. State Troops No date

in

Commissioner of Pensions  
Oct 21-1910  
Falls to order  
Secretary of  
the Board of  
Pensions  
as a result of  
the Board of  
Pensions  
the 9th of the  
the 9th of the  
the 9th of the  
the 9th of the

*Harrell, John A. (Rev.)*  
*Harrell*  
*Oct 21-1910*  
*Fulton County*  
No. *1*

### Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Fulton*  
Name *Mrs. A. R. Harrell*  
Widow of *J. Harrell*  
*Yonkers County, N.Y.*

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

*9/30/11 - 3/31-1911*

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Sulton*

County.

Personally before me comes *Mrs. Bettie A. Howell* of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? *Mrs. Bettie A. Howell, Atlanta Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? *Sept. 1891 - June 1941 -*
3. When, where and to whom were you married? *Nov 21 - 1865 - Green Co Ga - H. Howell*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service) *Bremonts Co -*
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army?
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? *Yes -*
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his Command when he left?
  - a. For what cause did he leave his command?
  - b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
  - c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
  - d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
  - e. What effort did he make to return to his command?
  - f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
9. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? *No*
10. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?

- j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? *July 18th 1868 - Bremonts Co - Colosse Co - 1868*
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) *None*

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value) *None -*

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? *about 1000 in Cash*
- Give list and cash value? *1000*
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? *about 400*
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *No*
- If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *27th* day of *July* 19*41* at *Atlanta Ga* in the County of *Sulton* *Mrs. Bettie A. Howell*

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage. STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Pauline*

County.

Personally before me comes *John H. Hood* who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

*Received of the Pension Office Oct 24 - 1910*

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

*Sulton*

Name

*Mrs. A. A. Howell*

Widow of

*S. Howell, late*

Grave

*Grave Cemetery, Ga.*

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

Law of 1910, 1911, 1912

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *John H. Wood, Burke Co. Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you known *David Howell* applicant? *over 20 yrs*
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) *all of her life*
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? *David Howell*
5. How long and since when did you know *David Howell* her husband? *over 20 yrs*
6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *David Howell* enlist? *1864, 1st Regt. Ga. State Troops*
7. Were you a member of the same Company? *yes*
8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *as much as one year*
9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? *1865, Augusta Ga*
10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *no* If not where were you *in your Co.* and how came you there? *with your Camp, Griffin to Augusta to guard cotton*
11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *no* If not where was he? *in his Co.* when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) *no* By whose authority did he leave his Command? *no* and how long was he granted leave? *no* How do you know all that? *no*
12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? *no*
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? *no*
- Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *30th* day of *Aug* 1910 *John H. Wood* Ordinary of *Burke* County.

### AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. *Fulton*

Personally before me came *W. G. Green* who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know *Bettie A. Howell* of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property	<i>None</i>	\$
Notes and accounts due		\$
Total		\$

Schedule (B).  
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	<i>None</i>	\$
Money, Notes and accounts		\$

Schedule (C).  
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land... worth		\$
Horses and Mules		\$
Cows and Hogs	<i>None for Cash</i>	\$
Other property	<i>land</i>	\$ 1000.
Income and earnings		\$
Total Value of all property and effects		\$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the *10th* day of *Sept* 1910 *W. G. Green* Ordinary of *Fulton* County.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. *Fulton*

Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know *Mr. Bettie A. Howell* the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know *W. G. Green* the witness who swears to the service of husband, and *W. G. Green* who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns *Fulton* Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ *none* for 1910 \$

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *26th* day of *Sept* 1910

SEAL.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will truly answer each and every one of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if their evidence is insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1876 are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

State of Georgia)

County of Burke)

I, W. G. Green Ordinary of Burke County, certify that I know John H. Wood, the witness swearing to the service of David Howell, that he is a resident of Burke County, and was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, he is truthful and trustworthy and his statements entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn to under my hand and official seal, of office, this 12th. day of Sept. 1910.

*W. G. Green*  
Ordinary & ex-off. Clk. B.C.Ga.



Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Brunswick County.

Personally before me comes J. H. Wood who after

being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. H. Wood Waynesboro Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Howell applicant? signs
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) all of her life
4. When and to whom was she married? David Howell How do you know? I lived in same place as I know her and know David Howell
5. How long and since when did you know David Howell her husband? since 1860
6. When and where did David Howell the husband of Applicant die? July 10th 1867 Brunswick Ga
7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? no
9. Were they divorced? no
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did David Howell enlist? 1863 Brunswick Ga Co-F-187 Reg-9a M-Vt
11. Were you a member of the same Company? yes
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? from 1863 to close of the war
13. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 1865 Augusta Ga
14. Where you personally present when it was surrendered? yes If not where were you — and how came you there? —

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? yes If not where was he? — when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) — By whose authority did he leave his Command? — and how long was he granted leave? — How do you know all this? By being present all the time

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? —
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? —

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

30th day of March 1901

John H. Wood Ordinary,

of Brunswick County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

David Howell

Name

Mrs. Howell

Widow of

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

State of North Carolina

# AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me come Wm Green who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs B. A. Howell of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property \$ 1000  
Notes and accounts due \$  
Total \$ 1000

## Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$  
Money, Notes and accounts \$

## Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth \$  
Horses and Mules \$  
Cows and Hogs \$  
Other property \$  
Inc. me and earnings \$  
Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this

1st day of April 1911 at Wm Green  
Marcellus H. Green Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I Wm Green Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Mrs B. A. Howell the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know John H. Wood the witness who swears to the service of husband and Wm Green who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Wm Green Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ for 1910 \$.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 3rd day of March 1911.

SEAL. Wm Green Ordinary,  
B. A. Howell County

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

# Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Q questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me come Mrs B. A. Howell of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs B. A. Howell Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 69 years since Oct 1842
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Nov 1846 Green Co Ga
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service). Robert Green 1863 Green Co Ga 1st Regt-14 Saigun Co Militia Infantry
5. When and where did the Command of your husband surrender or discharge from the Army? April 1865 Augusta 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? He was present
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Present
8. Where was his Command when he left? X
9. For what cause did he leave his command? X
10. By whose authority did he leave his Command? X
11. For how long was he granted leave of absence? X
12. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? X
13. What effort did he make to return to his command? X
14. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? X
15. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
16. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? X

17. When and where did your husband die? July 10th 1868 Green Co Ga
18. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
19. If not, how long had you resided apart? X
20. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items). About 1000 in Cash in the Bank

21. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None

22. What property of any description of any value have you now? About 1000
23. Give list and cash value? in bank valued at 1000
24. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Interest on 1000 @ 4% \$40 Per year
25. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
26. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? X

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of March 1911 at Mrs B. A. Howell  
Marcellus H. Green Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

(SEAL.)

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words:  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God!"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

29th day of Dec 1911  
habeas corpus  
Ordinary.  
of Fulton County.

Mrs B. A. Howell

Howell, B. A. (Mrs.)

Fulton Co

General &c

Mrs B. A. Howell

affidavit & order

Recd  
May 9-1919

W. F. B. Florence  
Cousin of B. A.

died Jan 4, 1919

OK



# THE ATLANTA CONSTITUTION

DAILY, SUNDAY, TRI-WEEKLY.

ATLANTA, January 2, 1911.

Hon. John W. Lindsay,  
Pension Department,  
The Capitol, City.

Dear Sir:

It seems that when application was made for pension for Mrs. David Howell of Greensboro, Ga., proof of service of her husband, in a shape satisfactory to you, did not accompany the same.

Since then B. F. Bickers of Greensboro, a Confederate Veteran, has made affidavit of his service.

The David Howell, referred to, was not a member of our family, hence I am in no wise interested by the tie of kinship on his part in the application. His widow, however, is a most deserving woman and I know all her people well.

In view of this additional affidavit I would be glad to have you act favorably upon the application if possible, and if anything further is necessary please write a letter accordingly to

Mr. F. B. Florence,  
534 Central Avenue,  
City.

Mr. Florence is her son, and it is at his request that I am writing this to you.

Your attention will greatly oblige,

Very truly yours,

Charles Howell

State of Georgia  
Fulton County  
Personally appeared  
before the undersigned F. B. Florence who  
after being duly sworn say, he was  
present at the marriage of David Howell  
and Bettie G. Florence which occurred  
22nd of November 1865 in Fulton Co  
Ga. - Affirms under the oath of his own  
knowledge for he was present & he  
further states that they lived together as man  
& wife until his death in Grimsboro Ga  
July 10th 1868 -

F. B. Florence  
Sworn to and subscribed  
before me April 1st 1911  
Marcellus H. Anderson  
Clerk of Court

# Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes  
H. Patterson of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that  
he knew Mrs. B. A. Howell of said County, and that he was on  
the Widows Pension Roll Fulton County at the  
time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this  
State, on the 4 day of January 1919, and that  
a Pension of Five Dollars was due him and  
unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no other dependent children surviving him, and no estate  
of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$197.13  
Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 30 day of April 1919  
Adrian R. Marshall Ordinary  
Fulton County.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

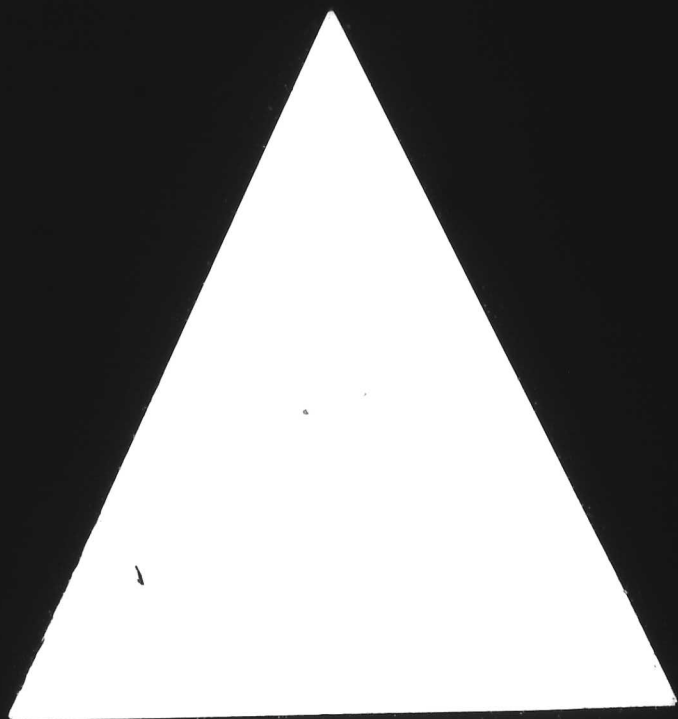
April 30-19  
I, Adrian R. Marshall Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know H. Patterson who is a resident  
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and  
credit.  
I also knew Mrs. B. A. Howell while in life; that he  
was the same person whose name appears on the Widows Pension  
Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension  
of Five Dollars in said County for 1918, and  
I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 30 day of April 1919  
Adrian R. Marshall Ordinary  
Fulton County.

Arthur R. Maibute, Ordinary  
Fulton County

Personality of the author in the  
correspondence is very interesting.  
He is a man of a high position  
desiring to understand the  
meaning of the word "personality".

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:  
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
 that shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
 2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
 3 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
 4 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
 5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.



to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ JAN 2 \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.



Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ *J. H. 1907* \_\_\_\_\_  
Fulton \_\_\_\_\_ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—A Return should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_.

[L. & S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Haswell, Louis L.*  
*Gulton, G.*

No. *OK, Jan 1909*

## INDIGENT PENSION.

1909

Name *Louis L. Haswell*

County *Gulton*

Co. *C 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

Approved *Milled* 190\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

*9/24/08*



## STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

11

by

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_

[L. 8.]

Executed in presence of

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY

James D. Howell of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 63 years

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 63 years

3. When and where were you born? March 24-1845 in Thornton county Ga

3. When and where were you born? March 24 - 1848 Waynes County - Ga  
When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? I enlisted in  
Co. 10th

Monmouth County In February 1864 Company C- 12th  
Gen. B. Tallier

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *until the company was mustered out of service in May 1868*

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? Kingston  
Mar 26 - 1865 -

7. Were you present at the time [redacted] was taken into custody? Yes

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? \_\_\_\_\_

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? about 250

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Warring until 1900 then I engaged

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty,"

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third

state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. About 4 years

\_\_\_\_\_

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None

disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None

18. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

16: How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? None

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by you By my children  
I do not know

18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? Seeding

10. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home  
stead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *1 sister & my wife & two*  
*Sons - They are Testis. hands 119 April 31*

They are working at National Durable Mills

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? no

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? \_\_\_\_\_

day of July 1908 James F. Harnall Applicant.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Cobb* COUNTY.

*H. W. Wooten*

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *Lewis L. Howell* for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?  
*Leola County, Ga*
2. Are you acquainted with *Lewis L. Howell* the applicant? If so, how long have you known him?  
*Since his childhood about 60 years*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?  
*See Dalton Co. in Ga all his life*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?  
*May 1864. In North Georgia Co. Co. 12th Battalion*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?  
*I was*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty?  
*Until May 1865*
7. When and where was his command surrendered?  
*May 1865 at Kingston Ga*
8. Were you present when it surrendered?  
*I was*
9. Was applicant present?  
*He was & walked with arms - 60 miles*
10. If he was not present, where was he?  
*When did he leave his command?*
11. By what authority he left?  
*For what cause?*
12. How do you know all of this?

13. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)  
*None. I know him intimately.*
14. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?  
*None*
15. And what disposition, if any, did he make of same?  
*Made none*
16. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years? If so, what was it, and to whom?  
*Nothing - except with arms he paraded on*
17. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?  
*He parades in a small way when he can. Physical condition is feeble - hearing & eyesight bad*
18. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort if so, why?  
*He is. Because of his feeble condition.*

19. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?  
*By his children and what little he can make himself.*
20. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?  
*Very little*
21. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under section 1254, Code.  
*His condition is feeble - and his hearing and eyesight is bad.*
22. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?  
*I have two children who with some help do not work for money. I am about 19 & 20.*
23. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?  
*None*
24. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *27th* day of *July*, 190*5*.

*John A. Harty* Ordinary.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Dalton* COUNTY.

Personally came before me

*W. H. Hinton*

and

both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

*Lewis L. Howell* applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

*He is old and feeble. Not able to work and no means to support the cost, even his living by manual labor*

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

*W. H. Hinton* & *John A. Harty* 190*5*

*John A. Harty* Ordinary.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Dalton* COUNTY.

*John A. Harty* Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *Lewis L. Howell* resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the *18th* day of *May*, 186*4*

and that the witnesses, viz: *John A. Harty* & *W. H. Hinton* are

of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before name was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Dalton* County shows that applicant

returned for taxation in his name in 1901 *100* Dollars of

property, and in 1902 *100* Dollars of property; in 1903

*100* Dollars of property; in 1904

*100* Dollars of property; in 1905

*100* Dollars of property; in 1906

*100* Dollars of property; in 1907

*100* Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is *235* made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office this *23rd* day of *Sept*, 190*5*

*John A. Harty* Ordinary.

of *Dalton* County.

# NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

*I, John A. Harty, Ordinary for said County, certify that H. W. Wooten is a citizen of said County, and has been for many years. That he is a bona fide resident of this State since the 18th day of May, 1864. And that the witnesses, viz: John A. Harty & W. H. Hinton are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27th day of July 1908

Ordinary.

Witness.

words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

NAME **Howell, Louis L.** YEAR **1908** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **March 24, 1948, Forsyth County, Georgia.**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **Feb. 1964, Forsyth County, Georgia.**

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Co. C. 18th. Co. Bn. Bn.**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **May 28th, 1968, Kingston, Georgia.**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. **L.W. Wooten, - Same Command -** **No data.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 Wadsworth COUNTY, }  
 Will & Esco v. etc.  
 H. J. Wadsworth Clerk  
 I, Wadsworth Clerk,  
 do hereby authorize  
 to receive and accept for the person allowed, and requires that he remit same to me.



# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

*Habersham*  
*A. J. Farrow*

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *M. S. Howell* for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *A. J. Farrow, Live near M. S. Howell*
2. Are you acquainted with *M. S. Howell*, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? *Yes. Have known him since 1868*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *He resides in this County, has ever since I know it. Baton Co. Jan 1862, in Co. A. 1st Ga State*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *Enlisted at Baton Co. Jan 1862, in Co. A. 1st Ga State*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Was in Co. B. Same Regt*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *was good Soldier til Surrender. Discharged at Atlanta Ga after surrender*

7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *He has no property. I live near him*

8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *He had a small piece of land which he failed to pay for and gave it away*
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? *nothing a rly failed to pay for his land*
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *He is farmer. He is afflicted with Rheumatism, worn out by age & partial blind ness.*
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *He is an account of his age Rheumatism and blindness*

12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? *By what little he and his family could make*

13. What portion of his support for those two years was derived from his own labor or income? *I have no means of knowing - Not much.*

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *He is afflicted with Rheumatism, old and feeble & partially blind*

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*A. J. Farrow*

Witness.

the

day of *March* 1899.

Ordinary.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally came before me *Dr. J. P. Hill* and *D. S. Howell*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *M. S. Howell*, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

*On Examination we find said applicant suffering with Rheumatism also find disease affecting his heart & lungs also have disease of the eyes. He is unable to perform regular military duty.*

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

day of *March* 1899.

Ordinary.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, *W. D. Hill*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *M. S. Howell* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the *1st* day of *Jan* 1862, and that the witnesses, viz. *A. J. Farrow* and *D. S. Howell* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Habersham* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897 *Seventeen* Dollars of property, and in 1898 *Nothing* Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *9th* day of *March* 1899.

*W. D. Hill*, Ordinary, of *Habersham* County.

# NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Howell, M. S.*  
*Fulton Co.*

GOODS SECTION 171A.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *118*

**INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.**

Name *M. S. Howell*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *D* Regiment *1st*

WARRANT ISSUED *Jan* *1/14* 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, *D*  
Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO *Howell*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*No data*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Personally appears M. S. Howell of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1848; that he is \_\_\_\_\_ years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company A, of 1th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

old age infirmity

that his property consists of the following items \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with M. S. Howell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902

\_\_\_\_\_  
Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.





# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1903.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

*Howell M. S.*  
*Lindsey*  
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 185

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.**

Name *M S Howell*

County

Co. *2* Regiment *1st*

WARRANT ISSUED

120 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

*M S*  
Geo. W. Harris, State Printer, Atlanta

*No data*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1904.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 2071

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.**

Name *M S Howell*

County *Fulton*

Co. *4* Regiment *1st*

WARRANT ISSUED

120 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

*M S*  
Geo. W. Harris, State Printer, Atlanta

*No data*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.)

Personally appears M. S. Howell of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1848; that he is 77 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company D, of 1st Regiment of Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: as per

that his property consists of the following items: as per

of the value of as per Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 as per

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16th day of Jan, 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.)

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. S. Howell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th day of Jan, 1903.

Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.)

Personally appears M. S. Howell of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1848; that he is 77 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company D, of 1st Regiment of Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: as per

that his property consists of the following items: as per

of the value of as per Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1 as per

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20th day of Jan, 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.)

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. S. Howell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20th day of Jan, 1904.

Ordinary

Fulton.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Howell, M. S.*  
COPIES SECTION 1354.  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *186*

**INDIGENT  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1905.**

Name *W. J. McNeill*  
 County *Fulton*  
 Co. *I* Regiment *1st Ga.*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/18* - 1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*C. H. H.*

THE FARMERS' PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

*no date*

*Howell, M. S.*  
*Fulton Co.,*

COPIES SECTION 1354.  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *312*

**INDIGENT  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1906.**

Name *W. J. McNeill*  
 County *I*  
 Co. *I* Regiment *1st Ga.*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/18* - 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*C. H. H.*

THE FARMERS' PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

*no date*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears M. C. Howell of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_; that he is \_\_\_\_\_ years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company A, of 1st Regiment of Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one heretofore applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905. M. C. Howell Ordinary. Mark

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. C. Howell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.

Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears M. C. Howell of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1826; that he is 80 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company \_\_\_\_\_ of 1st Regiment of Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one heretofore applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905. M. C. Howell Ordinary. Mark

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. C. Howell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. J. Howell  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21 1905  
day of Feb 1905.



Ordinary W. J. Howell County Richmond.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. J. Howell  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906  
day of Jan 1906.



Ordinary W. J. Howell County Richmond.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

### Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Richmond County.

I, W. J. Howell, hereby authorize  
W. J. Howell of Richmond County,

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and I request that he remit same to myself  
at 637 E. Fair St. Atlantic City

Witness my hand and seal, this 1st day of Feb 1905.  
W. J. Howell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John R. Wilkinson  
attorney

JUL E. COBB

FELIX N. COBB

**COBB & COBB,  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW.**

Prompt Attention to Business. Practice in all  
Courts, State and Federal.

Atlanta, Ga.,

190

No 1

Georgia Fulton County.

Personally came before <sup>sub</sup> J. H. Howell applicant  
who on oath says - in addition to his former appli-  
cation - He was discharged in Atlanta Ga by  
Major J. H. Scott who was in command  
at the end of war - Applicant was in the  
battle at Gerard's Cross near Columbus Ga  
we were mutually disbanded at Columbus  
but applicant and most of his company came  
on to Atlanta before being discharged by  
Major Scott when we were honorably dis-  
charged by the said Major Scott in command  
Many of the Regt were discharged at  
Columbus, but my company - being from  
North Ga came on to Atlanta before  
being discharged - This was in April 1865  
after the surrender of Genl Lee.

Sworn to & Subscribed before me  
Oct 19 - 1900.

J. H. Howell

J. H. Howell

JUL E. COBB

FELIX N. COBB

**COBB & COBB,  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW.**

Prompt Attention to Business. Practice in all  
Courts, State and Federal.

Atlanta, Ga.,

190

Georgia Fulton County  
I Albert Howell do swear that  
the affidavit hereto attached  
marked No 1, made by J. H. Howell  
is true and known by me to be  
true as I was in his command  
and in command of the Regiment  
at the time sworn to by him -  
Sworn to & Subscribed

before me  
Oct 19<sup>th</sup> 1900 - { Albert Howell Sr

Testified and  
sworn to

NAME Howell, M.S.

YEAR 1901 COUNTY Fulton

DATE AND WHERE BORN Franklin Co. Ga. July 23rd. 1827  
Resident of Georgia since 1848

EMIGRATED WHEN AND WHERE? January 1848 Dalton, Ga.

RACE.

SERVICE AND REGIMENT Co. 1, 1st Regt. Ga. Vols.

NAME OF CAPTAIN WHO COMMAND?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Disbanded at Columbus, Ga. 1865  
And discharged in Atlanta, Ga, after close

of war.  
IF NOW PRESENT AT SITUATION, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

NOTED.

WITNESSES. A.I. Farrow, same Regiment  
--No data.

JUT

Atlanta Ga  
Sept 5 1890

I do hereby certify  
that the within  
named applicant  
M. S. Howell was  
a member of Co. D.  
1st Ga Regt State Troops  
and that he served  
in said Regt until  
the close of the war  
and that he was  
discharged in Atlanta  
about April 1865

Arthur H. H. C.  
Lt Col Comdg 1st Regt  
1890



# COURT OF ORDINARY,

HABERSHAM COUNTY.

W. D. HILL, ORDINARY.

Clarksville, Ga.,

Georgia  
Habersham County } personally appeared  
Ordinary in and for said County W. D. Hill  
M. S. Howell applicant for pension, and  
A. J. Farrow, witnesses in support of said  
applicant, who being duly sworn say on  
oath that they certainly did mean  
that applicant M. S. Howell did render  
service in Co. I, 1st Ga. Regt from Jan.  
1862 until close of the war, and  
was honorably discharged at Atlanta  
Ga. after Lee surrendered in 1865  
Sworn to and  
subscribed before } M. S. <sup>his</sup> Howell  
me Dec 12th 1899 } A. J. <sup>my</sup> Farrow

~~W. D. Hill~~ Ordinary  
Habersham Co

Georgia Habersham County I certify that  
The applicant and witness above are of  
trustworthy character

This Dec 12th 1899

W. D. Hill Ordinary



APPROVED *Fulton County*  
 FOR JULY 1937  
*225*

# WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
 Husband Was on the Pension Roll  
 of Georgia.

County Fulton  
 Name Sarah Reese Howell  
 Widow of Lewis L. Howell  
 Company \_\_\_\_\_  
 Regiment \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date of Husband's Death JUNE 12 1927  
 Date of Marriage APR. 5 18. 74  
 Approved *May 19 1937*  
*James M. Clark*  
*State Deputy Public Welfare*

JOHN W. CLARK,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

*Order mailed*

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries

know Mrs. Sarah Reese Howell

she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1929; that I also know

the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this day of June 1927  
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)  
Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary,  
Fulton County

### Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence presented to you, and that you will not be guilty of perjury." If the answers are insufficient.
2. Additional affidavits may be taken from the witnesses.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Three attested copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

# State Department of Public Welfare

HURT BUILDING  
ATLANTA



LAMAR MURDAUGH  
Director

STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC  
WELFARE  
J. H. LAMAR, JR., Chairman  
J. B. L. LAMAR, Jr., Vice-Chairman  
ARTHUR L. LAMAR, Secretary  
A. J. LAMAR, Treasurer  
FRANK W. SPENCER, Research  
J. B. L. LAMAR, Jr., Secretary

Mrs. Sarah Reece Howell,  
widow of Lewis L. Howell,  
Fulton County, Georgia,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to the year 1861, and that she has not remarried; it is, therefore,

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia, for the month of July, 1937, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 10th day of August, 1937.

*H. T. Tamm, Jr.*  
Director, Confederate Division,  
State Department of Public Welfare.

## WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Pension Roll  
of Georgia.

County Fulton  
Name Sarah Reece Howell  
Widow of Lewis L. Howell  
Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Husband's Death June 12 1927  
Date of Marriage Apr. 5 -18 74  
Approved by 11/19/37  
J. B. L. LAMAR, Jr.  
State Secretary Public Welfare

JOHN W. CLARK,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Sarah Reece Howell, the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know \_\_\_\_\_, the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 10th day of June, 1937

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary,

Fulton

County

### Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

# APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Sarah Reese Howell of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of Lewis L. Howell to whom, in the County of Cherokee State of Georgia she was married on the 5 day of April 1874, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in June 1927, and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$30.00 in Fulton County for June 1927, on account of being a soldier in Company        Regiment        (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Georgia and she has, continuously, resided there ~~xxxxx~~ all her life day of        192       

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of June, 1927

H. J. Kemp ce Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

*Her mark*  
Sarah Reese Howell  
518 Walnut St NW J. R. Howell

## Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes J. R. Howell known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Sarah Reese Howell who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Lewis L. Howell who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on the 12 day of June, 1927, and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of Lewis L. Howell on the 5 day of April, 1874; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since 5 day of April, 1874, and that Lewis L. Howell was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County        when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of June, 1927

H. J. Kemp ce Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

J. R. Howell

was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State. . . . . when he died.  
County . . . . .  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
day of June, 1937.  
H. J. Kemp ce Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) J. W. House

578 Walnut N.W.

STATE OF GEORGIA  
**Marriage Certificate**  
COUNTY

This Certifies that Lewis L. Howell  
and Sarah Caroline Reece  
**WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY**  
By Wm. W. Fleming, N.P. & Ex. Officio J.P.  
On the 5th day of April, 1874, in the year of our Lord 1937  
as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book "E"  
page 147. This 21st day of June, 1937.

Jacob Massey  
ORDINARY  
Cherokee County, Ga.

Form 180

See statement  
inclosed.

*For February 1938*  
*Hubbard, Nancy Jane*  
*Fulton County*

**Widow's Application**

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton  
Name Mrs. Nancy Jane Hubbard  
Widow of W. R. Hubbard  
Date of Marriage April 10, 1906  
Date of Husband's Death July 1, 1931  
Company Gen.  
Regiment 28th  
Approved 276 193 7  
Gen. Hubbard Director.

RECEIVED

AUG 15 1938

L. THOS. GILLEN,  
DIRECTOR

**Ordinary's Certificate**

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries  
Mrs. Nancy Jane Hubbard

Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I know

that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident  
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know J. W. Foster

the witness who swears to the ~~marriage~~ marriage; that both of them are ~~residents~~ residents

of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 12 day of August, 1938.  
SEAL OF ORDINARY.

of

Fulton

County.

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall send applicant and the witness in the following order: ...You  
the whole truth. No person will sign any statement made to any of the questions asked you and the witness you shall give will be  
2. The Ordinary shall read the questions and the answers to the questions and the answers to the questions and the answers to the questions  
3. Additional affidavits may be attached if such affidavits are necessary.  
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be  
5. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be  
6. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be  
7. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be  
8. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be  
9. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be  
10. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

# APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

## QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Nancy Jane Hubbard of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

### SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).  
Mrs. Nancy Jane Hubbard, Egan, Georgia, Fulton County
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? all my life  
Give date, or year, of your birth. July 17, 1871 Age? 67
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?  
April 10, 1916, Atlanta, Georgia, W. R. Hubbard
  - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? no
  - b. When and where did your first husband die? July 1, 1931, Coweta County, Ga.
  - c. Were you residing together when he died? yes
  - d. If not, how long had you resided apart? yes
  - e. Are you now a widow? yes
  - f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? yes
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Newnan, Georgia

### SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
  - a. For what cause did he leave?
  - b. By whose authority did he leave?
  - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
6. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
7. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
8. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
9. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
10. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

18 day of August, 1938.  
H. T. Kemp P. L., Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Nancy Jane Hubbard  
Applicant.

## Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937

County Fulton  
Name Mrs. Nancy Jane Hubbard  
Widow of W. R. Hubbard  
Date of Marriage April 10, 1916  
Date of Husband's Death July 1, 1931  
Company 1916  
Regiment 1916  
Approved 1938  
Director.

RECEIVED

AUG 15 1938

L. THOS. GILLEN,  
DIRECTOR

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Nancy Jane Hubbard the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know J. W. Foster the witness who swears to the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 18 day of August, 1938.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) H. T. Kemp Ordinary.  
of Fulton County.

### INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

# An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of , 193

Ordinary,

County.

## Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Pulton

COUNTY.

J. W. Foster of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Nancy Jane Hubbard for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1970 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)  
J. W. Foster, 417 Simpson Street, Atlanta, Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Nancy Jane Hubbard applicant  
Thirty-five years
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State?  
Fgan, Georgia, all her life
4. When and to whom was she married?  
April 10, 1916 W. R. Hubbard How do you know? Minister who married them
5. How long and since when did you know W. R. Hubbard her husband?  
Since the marriage
6. When and where did W. R. Hubbard the husband of applicant, die?  
July 1, 1931, Coweta County, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?  
yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?  
Were they divorced?
9. If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.  
When, where and in what Company and regiment did enlist?  
(Give date and place).
10. How did you obtain your information of this service?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Command and Regiment? (Give dates.)
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.)
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?  
If not, where were you and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?  
If not where was he? and how came him there?  
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.)  
By whose authority did he leave his Command?  
and how long was he granted leave?  
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically.)
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
17. Was he captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where?  
In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

18 day of August, 1938.

H. S. Camp, C.S., Ordinary

of Pulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

J. W. Foster (Witness)

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

Personally before the undersigned authority now  
comes J.W. Foster who upon oath  
says that he knows Mrs. Nancy Jane Hubbard and  
knows that she was living with her husband W.R. Hubbard  
at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his  
death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me 1938  
this 12 day of August 1938

H. J. Kemp  
O. C. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

J. W. Foster

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Before an officer, authorized to administer oath, now  
comes P.H. Gann, who swears that he purchased a marriage license  
in the Fulton County Court house for Mr. W.R. Hubbard and ~~Miss~~  
Mrs. Nancy Jane Gaston on April 10th, 1916, who were married  
in my home on April 10th, 1916, at 684 Woodward Avenue, S.E.,  
Atlanta, Georgia, by J.W. Foster, Minister of the Gospel, who  
was Pastor of the Ponders Avenue Baptist Church.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this the 13th day of August, 1938.  
Mae Giles  
Notary Public, Fulton County, Ga.

P. H. Gann

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Before an officer, authorized to administer oath, now  
comes P.H. Gann, who swears that he purchased a marriage license  
in the Fulton County Court house for Mr. W.R. Hubbard and ~~Miss~~  
Mrs. Nancy Jane Gaston on April 10th, 1916, who were married  
in my home on April 10th, 1916, at 684 Woodward Avenue, S.E.,  
Atlanta, Georgia, by J.W. Foster, Minister of the Gospel, who  
was Pastor of the Ponders Avenue Baptist Church.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this the 13th day of August, 1938.  
Mae Giles  
Notary Public, Fulton County, Ga.

P. H. Gann



Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this the 13th day of August, 1938.  
Mae Giles  
Notary Public, Fulton County, Ga.

State Department of Public Welfare  
CONFEDERATE DIVISION,

STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC  
WELFARE

J. HALLMAN BELL, RICHMOND  
DR. J. B. GOLDEN, JAMES  
ARTHUR LUCAS, ATLANTA  
A. T. MINCHEY, PALM BEACH  
FRANK W. SPENCER, SAVANNAH  
DR. J. R. WILSON, THOMSON

ATLANTA  
Feb. 6, 1939.



LAMAR MURDAUGH  
DIRECTOR

Mrs. Nancy Jane Hubbard applied for a pension in Fulton County, Ga., Aug. 15, 1938. She furnished no proof of her husband's service but stated he drew a pension in Newnan, Ga.

W. R. Hubbard filed an application for a pension in 1901, but failed to state the branch of service in which he served. He stated that he served in Co. A, 2d Ga. Regiment. There were approximately a dozen regiments from Georgia numerically designated the 2d, but he was not located on any of these. He was approved after the application had been returned for additional information.

While the branch of service has not been established, Lieut. John F. Dickerson in his pension application filed in Spalding County, 1911, and which was also returned for additional data, attached an original paper showing he was in service in Augusta, Ga. as late as January 5, 1865. He was admitted to the pension rolls on this evidence. The said John F. Dickerson was a witness for W. R. Hubbard in 1901, and stated that Hubbard served in Co. A, 2d Ga. Regiment, which was organized in 1864. It is probable that this was a militia organization, and no rolls are in existence, or practically none, for the Georgia militia.

This information was obtained by checking the pension files as far back as 1901, and was not used when Mrs. Hubbard's application was considered. We did not know that the 1st Lieut., John F. Dickerson, was a pensioner, but after considerable research, trying to find evidence, we discovered this application.

Since Mrs. Hubbard's husband was admitted to the rolls and Lieut. Dickerson was also admitted as a member of the same organization, it seems that Mrs. Hubbard should be given the benefit of the above information, although the branch of service is not proven.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

POST BUILDING

ATLANTA

Judge Thos. H. Jeffries,  
Ordinary, Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. NANCY JANE HUBBARD, WIDOW OF W. R. HUBBARD,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of February, 1939, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 6th day of February 1939.

Lamar Murdaugh  
Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County.

I. S.

1641

No.

**WIDOW'S  
Indigent Pension.  
1902.**

Name Sackett Ann Hubert  
County Halltown  
Widow of John H. Hubert  
Co H 2 1st State Troops

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

\_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

8/4-1902

Hubert, Sackett Ann  
Fulton Sackett Ann  
W. K. On Rott

# Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary,

I. S.

County.

( - - - )  
( - - - )

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.

1902.

Name Lockett Ann Hubert

County Fullton

Widow of John H. Hubert

C. H. & Co. Stationery

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

1902.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/6-1902

# Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Fullton  
Mrs Lockett Ann Hubert of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed \_\_\_\_\_ 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and swears as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office)  
Lockett Ann Hubert - Fullton Co. Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? About 66 years
3. When and where were you born? Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> 1836 - Warren County Georgia
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?  
1854 - Mary - Warren County Ga - Mary & John Phil Hubert - Sept 1st 1869
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? First of 1863 - Warren County Ga - Co. B. 12th Ga Regt - State Militia
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? 166 days
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?  
April 29<sup>th</sup> 1865 - at Suwanee Ga
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?  
He was
9. If not with his Command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left Command, for what cause, and by what authority? He was there - He was drawing a Pension before he died - Died March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1899 - from Warren County
10. When and where did your husband die? March 1899 - Warren County Georgia
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty; or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age & Poverty - Blindness & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? For 66 years - Since able to work - completely blind now - the other way round
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? None
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? No property
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1889, 1900, 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? None
17. In what counties did you reside in 1889-1900 and 1901, and what property did you return for taxation?  
Warren Co Ga - No Taxes
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900 and 1901?  
By my Children - Married & unmarried daughter
19. How much did you support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? About \$100 - Nothing - kept with her in house
20. What was your employment during 1889, 1900 and 1901—how much did you receive for each year?  
Had none - received nothing
21. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property? None - None
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? None
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1902.

John W. Lindsey Ordinary,  
Fullton County.

Lockett A. Hubert

Harbert Lockett & Co. 1902  
Fullton Georgia  
C. H. & Co. Stationery

## Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

William C. Anderson of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Lockett Ann Hubert for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? William C. Anderson  
Fulton Co Ga - Atlanta
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Lockett Ann Hubert?
- If so, how long have you known her? 60 years
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?  
Resides in Atlanta Ga. Dependent on Pension 60 years
4. When and where was she born? 1836 - in Warren County Ga
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes
6. Where did he reside in 1861? Marion Co Ga
7. When and to whom was he married? 1855 - to Lockett Ann Parkersdale
8. When and where was he born? Do not know when in Warren Co -
9. How long have you known him? Steps to court him 50 years
10. When and where did John H. Hubert enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? 1863 - from  
Warren Co Ga. Co. 8th - 2nd Regt. State Line Troops
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes - 3 years
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? I don't know but I  
can't be sure after the war was over.
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?  
Don't know - was at home on honorable Discharge
14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? I don't know
15. Was John H. Hubert the husband of applicant present?  
Don't know any person by name - I was at home
16. If not present, where was he? Don't know
17. When and where did he leave his Command? At Surrender, I suppose -  
For what cause? Surrender
- By whose authority he left? Don't know -
- How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) He came home after end of  
the war - I had been discharged before - I learned  
from him before he died that he was drawing a pension
18. When and where did John H. Hubert die?  
1881 - in Warren County
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?  
Warren County - all his life - over 50 years
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of John H. Hubert? Yes - I know it
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and if now his widow?  
Never remarried - is still a widow
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge?  
Has nothing - her neighbor to her
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900, and what disposition did she make of it? None
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? None
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?  
She is old and weak - Blind in one  
eye - The other eye very weak

26. Is applicant able to earn support at labor of any sort, if not why?  
She can't  
she has lost her mind and is infirm

27. How was she supported for 1899, 1900 and 1901? By her husband & children  
before he died - since by her married children & grandchildren
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Nothing
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? She is old and weak -  
feeble & infirm and almost blind

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of July, 1902 } W. C. Anderson  
John H. Hubert Ordinary, }  
Fulton County. } Witnesses.

## Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Louisa C. Rouglen and both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Lockett Ann Hubert applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this Blind in one  
eye, complaint of neuralgia, she should be  
stimulated in right leg. She claims to suffer  
from Bright's disease - that general condition  
appears to be feeble  
and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of July, 1902 } L. C. Rouglen M. D.  
John H. Hubert Ordinary, }  
Fulton County. }

## Ordinary's Certificate.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John H. Hubert Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Lockett Ann Hubert resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 18 day of July, 1863, and that the witnesses, Mr. W. C. Anderson

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.  
I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 and 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property.  
Witness my hand and official seal this 25th day of July, 1902 }  
John H. Hubert Ordinary, }  
Fulton County. }

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be taken, if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 25th April, 1868, not entitled.  
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Mrs L A Hubert, hereby authorize  
Mrs E Anderson of Fulton County  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me by hand at 1418 Bailey St Atlanta

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 23rd  
day of January 1903. L A Hubert. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

John W. Lindsey

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Hubert, backing & me  
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 286

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO  
Mrs L A Hubert  
1418 Bailey St  
Fulton County,

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_  
Co. 116 Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDED TO  
Mrs E Anderson  
1418 Bailey St  
Fulton County,

1904.

Hubert, L A (me)  
Fulton County  
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 137

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO  
Mrs L A Hubert

Fulton County,

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_  
1418 Bailey St  
Fulton County,

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

AND HANDED TO  
Mrs E Anderson

1904.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

L A Koubert

L. A. Koubert who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 40 years That she is the Widow of

John H. Koubert who was a soldier in Company

1st of the 1st State Sini Regiment of Co. Cal

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April

186 5, and served in the Army up to April 186 5 That he died

on the 2 March day of 1901

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 23 day of June 1903, L A Koubert Ordinary Post-Office

State of Georgia, Fulton County, John H. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. L A Koubert who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 40 yrs 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this 23 day of June 1903.



John H. Wilkinson Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

L A Koubert

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1863

That she is the Widow of

John H. Koubert who was a soldier in Company

1st of the 1st State Sini Regiment of Co. Cal

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April

186 3, and served in the Army up to April 186 5 That he died

on the 2 March day of 1901

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 63.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this JAN 22 1904 day of JAN 22 1904 1904, L A Koubert Ordinary Post-Office 18 Bailey St Atlanta Ga.

State of Georgia, Fulton County, John H. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. L A Koubert who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 63

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 22 1904 day of JAN 22 1904 1904.



John H. Wilkinson Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Hubert, L. A. (Miss)*  
*Fulton County*  
to those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 109

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO  
*Mrs. L. W. Hubbard*

OF  
Fulton.

County,  
Widow of *Geo. W. Hubbard*  
Co. 1st and 2nd Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED  
1/21 1905.

AND HANDED TO  
*[Signature]*

For the State of Georgia, and the State of Georgia,  
and the State of Georgia, and the State of Georgia.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.  
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*L. A. Hulbert***Fulton**who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since *all her life* That she is the Widow of*John H. Hulbert* who was a soldier in Company  
of the *2nd* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 and served in the Army up to *Close Star* 186 That he died on  
the *7* day of *March* 1890*Age and poverty*Deposent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 1853I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton**.County, under Act 1900 for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
year ending December 31, 1905Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this *2* day of **JAN 2** 1905.  
*L. A. Hulbert* Ordinary.

Post-Office

*Atlanta*

State of Georgia,

**Fulton** County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *L. A. Hulbert* who made the above affidavit and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *all her life*  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_Given under my official signature and seal, this the *2* day of **JAN 2** 1905.Official  
SealOrdinary of **Fulton** County.NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Hubert, E. A. (now)*  
*Fulton County*  
To Those Hereofore Paid.

1906.

No. 18

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

*Mrs. E. A. Hubert*

PAID TO

*Fulton*

OF

County,

Widow of *John D. Hubert*

Co. *1st* *Regiment*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

AND HANDLED TO

*MA*

See Pensions Issued and Paid to Dec. 31, 1906.

*Hubert, E. A. (now)*  
*Fulton Co*

To Those Hereofore Paid.

1907.

No. 7A

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

*Mrs. E. A. Hubert*

OF

*Fulton*

County,

Widow of *John D. Hubert*

Co. *1st* *Regiment*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

AND HANDLED TO

*MA*

See W. H. HARRIS, 1907 PENSION, ALABAMA.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.  
County of Fulton. } L. A. Hubert

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1836. That she is the Widow of John H. Hubert who was a soldier in Company B of the 2nd Regiment of Art. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1861, and served in the Army up to close of war 1865. That he died on the 19th day of April 1865.

Age and family.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of JAN 1906. 1906.  
J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary. Post Office 14 Fulton St.

State of Georgia, }  
Fulton County. } I, J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L. A. Hubert, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1836.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1906 1906.



J. R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.  
County of Fulton. } L. A. Hubert

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1836. That she is the Widow of John H. Hubert who was a soldier in Company B of the 2nd Regiment of Art. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1861, and served in the Army up to close of war 1865. That he died on the 19th day of April 1865.

Age and family.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of JAN 1907.  
J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary. Post Office 14 Fulton St.

State of Georgia, }  
Fulton County. } I, J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. L. A. Hubert, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1836.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1907.



J. R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Hufner, 1927 Chas (3) ✓

Approved  
Hubner, Chas. W.  
Fulton Co.  
CONFEDERATE

## SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendment  
of 1920.

County *Sullivan*  
Name *Chas. W. Hubner*  
Company *A*  
Regiment *1st Regt. Inf. (Prov.*  
*Army)*  
Approved *John W. Clark*  
*18 July 27.*

William Hubner, Private,  
Co. G. 1st, (Turney's Tennessee  
Inf. Enlisted Apr. 29, 1861, at  
Fayetteville; Age 25 y.s.  
Roll for Nov.-Dec., 1861, last  
on which borne, shows him pres-  
ent.

(W. R.)

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

Thelma H. Allen  
Mrs. W. H. Allen

he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; ~~that I also know~~ the witness, who

statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17 day of October 1977

(1) (A) OF ORDINARY)

of  
County  
Ordinary  
Fullborn

**Instructions:**

1. Before any person can be appointed the Ordinary of a parish, the applicant and the witnesses in the following words must be sworn, namely, as at that time, the said words, made to each of the other two, before you and the evidence being given, shall be, so verbatim, truly, and to the best of your own knowledge.
2. Additional affidavits may be taken, if the Court thinks fit, in the following words, to wit:
3. As to affidavits may be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and in which the Court sits, in the following words, to wit:
4. Each of the back of the application (see p. 11).

William Hubner, Private,  
Co. B, 1st Tennessee  
Inf. (mustered in 1861, at  
Fayetteville; Age 25 yrs.  
Roll for Nov.-Dec. 1861, last  
on which borne, shows him pre-  
sent.  
(W.R.)

CONFEDERATE  
SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendment  
of 1920.

Fullton  
Charles W. Hubner  
County of  
Fulton  
Regiment of  
1st Tennessee  
Approved  
18 July 27.

Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fullton  
County.  
Charles W. Hubner

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know  
the applicant for pension; that he is the person

he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said  
County since January 1st, 1920.

that I also know the witnesses who  
are to be examined; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by  
me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their  
statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29 day of June 1927  
of Fullton County

SEAL OF ORDINARY

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words:  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
you give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached (if blank spaces are insufficient).
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and  
must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A SOLDIER

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional  
Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullton

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Charles W. Hubner, of said State and  
County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of  
1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same and  
after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-  
wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post Office)  
Charles W. Hubner, 85 Atlantic St., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State  
of Georgia? Continuously since Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1870.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States, or in the organized military of this State  
from 1861 to 1865? First Tennessee Regiment Infantry
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (State the arm and  
class of service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) Fayetteville, Louisiana Co. 1861 - Infantry, Co. H. Col. Twining (Promoted to Major)
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment?  
(Give date of discharge.) One year
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?  
Term of service expired in one year
7. Were you personally present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were Present
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? Va.
- b. When did you leave the Command? Term of service expired
- c. For what cause did you leave?
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave of absence granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? See above
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured by the enemy at any time? Selma, Alabama
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?  
Faded and sent to Mobile, Ala.
- k. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No.
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? If so, for what cause was  
it not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

29 day of June 1927  
John W. Hubner, Ordinary  
of Fullton County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Applicant.

u L ✓  
For Fulton County

1929

**Application for Pension  
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary  
For Chas W. Hubner

Date of Death Jan 3 1929

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid

May 9, 1929  
JOHN W. CLARK,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

JOS. W. AWTRY, Pres & Treas.  
FRANK B. LOWNDES, Vice Pres & Mgr

PHONES WALNUT 302  
WALNUT 301

**AWTRY & LOWNDES COMPANY**  
FUNERAL DIRECTORS  
AMBULANCE SERVICE

21 Cain Street, N. W.

ATLANTA, GA.

In Account With

Mr. W. L. Hubner,

1705 Catherine Street, Atlanta, Ga.

So the funeral of Mr. Charles L. Hubner.

Funeral	\$ 1.00
Embalmer	1.00
Funeral home and services	15.00
Limousine	1.00
Flowers	1.00
Three funeral cards	25.00
Grave	7.50
Grave lining	1.00
Religious services	1.00
Constitution	0.30
Journal	0.45
Georgian	4.85
	505.10

Georgia, Fulton County.  
Percequally appeared L. B. Bankston of Awtry & Lowndes Company, who swears that the above and for joint account was for funeral expenses of Chas. W. Hubner, deceased.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 16th day of April, 1929.

William B. Bankston

C. C. ORDINARY.

# Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, FULTON County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes H. B. Bankston, of  
Awtry & Landes Company of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath  
says that he knew Chas. W. Hubner of said County, and that said Pensioner  
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton  
County, in this State, on the 3rd day of January, 1929  
and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral  
expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$505.20, per sworn statements fully and completely  
(ITEMIZED hereto attached).

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

William R. Marshall Ordinary  
Fulton County  
(Seal of Ordinary)

H. B. Bankston

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know H. B. Bankston of Awtry & Landes Co., who is a resident  
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full  
faith and credit; that I also knew Chas. W. Hubner, while in life and that this was  
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and  
was paid a Pension of Two Hundred (\$200) Dollars  
in said County for 1928, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the  
foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are at-  
tached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this

(Seal of Ordinary)

19 day of April, 1929  
Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary  
Fulton County

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Charles W. Hubner

Volunteered in first Tennessee Regiment, at Fayetteville, under Col. Turney. Left for the front before Tennessee seceded, in Gen. Bee's brigade. Was in battle of Manassas. Company was detached for the winter of 1862, for battery service at Cockpit Point Battery, on the Patomac, acting there as Assistant Adjutant under Col. Probel of Georgia. At expiration of enlistment service, went to Chattanooga, served in the Quartermaster's office. Was sent by appointment of Postmaster General Regan, to take charge of the Headquarter Telegraphers of the Army of Tennessee, the office was formally in charge of Maj. Butler. Served in Butler's place under Gen. Joseph Johnston, until the close of war. Was captured in the battle of Selma, Alabama, paroled, and sent to Mobile by General Wilson.

Member of the Clement B Evans Camp, Decatur Georgia.

near Atlanta

Joined the First Tenn. Regiment, Company - Fayetteville Guards - At Fayetteville Tenn. April 1862; Regiment known as - "Orphan Regiment" went to Virginia before Tenn. seceded. After enlistment company was sent to Lynchburg Virginia, then Richmond, then to Harper's Ferry, where the Regiment voted for secession. First battle engaged in - First battle of Manassas. Was in hospital in Richmond for short time, term of service expired, went to Chattanooga Tenn. Served while in Quartermaster's office Army of Tenn. Then by order of Postmaster General Regan, was detailed to telegraph service, connected with the staff of the Commanding General of the Army. Taking the place made vacant by a Major Butler, continued this service until the close of the war. Was serving in this capacity from Chattanooga to Atlanta, after the sale of Atlanta and the evacuation of the city, at the advance of the Yankee Army, was detailed to serve in Selma Alabama, in telegraph office there, until the battle of Selma. Was captured by General Wilson, was paroled, and sent with other prisoners to Demopolis Ala. then to Mobile, where the surrender took place. Was given transportation to Montgomery Ala. Went to Selma Ala. Clerked for awhile in only bookstore of that town. For several months came into friendly relations with Gen. Joseph E Johnston, who was then writing his memoirs of the war, a great deal of his writing was done in the book store where I was working. In the fall after the surrender I went to Memphis Tenn. and married Miss Ida Anne Southworth, and returned to Selma Ala, with my wife. While serving in Atlanta in telegraph squad, received fatal dispatch from General Hardee, that he had lost the battle at Jonesboro. I personally, rushed over to headquarters, and placed the dispatch into the hands of General Hood. The dispatch he received with dismay. Then began the forty odd days siege of Atlanta.

I swear that the above statement is true

Sworn to and subscribed before me, Chas. W. Hubner  
this 27 day of June, 1929  
William R. Marshall  
C. & Ordinary

1st. Require those claiming expenses to make itemized "invoices," to make out their accounts in any currency desired, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached postally to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

General Hood. The dispatch he received with dismay. Then began the forty odd days ~~saga~~ of Atlanta.

I swear that the above statement is true

sworn to and subscribed before me <sup>X</sup> at New York N.Y. this 27th day of June 1907  
 William R. Marshall  
 C. C. Ordinary

# Charles W Hubner, Atlanta Georgia

Resident of Atlanta since January 5 1870 -

Enlisted in the Army of Confederate States, April 1861 at Fayetteville, Lincoln County Tenn. in the 1st Tenn. Regiment, Company H - Col Turney (Infantry) Bee's Brigade.

Remained in service with above company for term of enlistment - one year - May 1st discharged from hospital in Richmond Va. Command was at Yorktown Va.

Left to serve in Army of Tenn. by authority of Post Provost Marshal, Richmond

Did not re-join old command but entered service in Army of Tenn. in Chattanooga Headquarters Telegraphers Corps.

Was captured at battle of Selma Alabama Was not in prison, paroled with others and sent to Mobile Ala. Was still in Mobile at Lee's surrender.

I am a member of Clement B Evan's Camp, Decatur Georgia

While at Cockpit Point served in battery under Capt. Frebel

Bee's Brigade consisted of the following regiments:

8st Tenn.

1th Alabama

Yth North Carolina

11th Miss.

# NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Government touching the payment, provided, the following suggestions, as well as the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability to its source, and showing that it has been rendered substantially and permanently disabling by the service.

2. The applicant should state in plain and simple language the nature of the injury or disease, and the extent of the disability.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the claim must be for all purposes. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If papers are received from a physician, the applicant should make under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the examinations have been duly sworn to.

5. The applicant should state in plain and simple language the nature of the injury or disease, and the extent of the disability.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other State or Territory, or of any foreign country, are specially refused to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

*Hudgins & Co. L.*  
*Fulton Co.*

*Hudgins, B. L.*

*E-66*

*No 2243.*

## APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR  
*Disability from Service*

Applicant, *B. L. Hudgins*

County *Fulton*

Amount *50.*

Date of Warrant *May 22*

Entered on Record

*May 22 1889*

*W. H. H.*

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

*Applicant*



## NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physicians, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or a leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

## For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY appears *B. S. Hudgins* of *Wilkes* county, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the

*1824*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C* of *66*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Samuel*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Atlanta* in the State of *Georgia* on the *10th* day of *September* *1864*, he was wounded as follows: *shot in the right arm, between the shoulder and elbow, and the ball of the arm was shattered, and the bone was broken, and the arm was rendered useless for any purpose.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

*10th* day of *October*, 188*9*.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

### Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY came before me *M. S. Brown* of the county of *De Kalb* State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company *C* of *66*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, and that deponent knows *B. S. Hudgins* and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said *B. S. Hudgins* as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said

*B. S. Hudgins* is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides in *Wilkes* county.

Sworn to and subscribed before me *May 27 1889* *M. S. Brown Capt. Co. E. 66th Regt.*  
The foregoing affidavit was subscribed and sworn to by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the deponent is a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment, he should be furnished with a certificate of his commission.

### APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

*For*  
*Disability from Service*  
Applicant, *B. S. Hudgins*  
County *Wilkes*  
Amount *50.*  
Date of Warrant *May 22*  
Entered on Record *May 22* 188*9*

SECRETARY EXCISE AND TAX DEPARTMENT.

*Applicant*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY came

citizens of

county, in said State,

who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with

and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides in county, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

188

NOTE: Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me W. L. Leachman Ordinary of said county,

W. A. Acker M.D. and W. B. Childers both known to

me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined B. L. Hudgins and after such

examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: he find he has sustained a permanent injury to the spine which causes paralysis particularly of the lower extremities & he has an ulcer on the left foot which very likely will never get well this is caused from the paralysis & it troubles him by & continually & continually

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

22nd day of

May 1889

W. L. Leachman

ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, W. L. Leachman Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with B. L. Hudgins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that W. L. Leachman and B. L. Hudgins before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a Justice of the Peace of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22nd day of May 1889

Ordinary W. L. Leachman County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to form the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

188

Executed in the presence of us:

(L.S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fuller* County.  
 I, *M. L. Caldwell* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *B. L. Hodgins* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.  
 I further certify that *Mrs. Cynthia C. Caldwell* before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb* 189*0*  
*M. L. Caldwell*  
 Ordinary *Fuller* County

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fuller* County.  
 I, *M. L. Caldwell* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *B. L. Hodgins* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.  
 I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 189*1*  
*M. L. Caldwell*  
 Ordinary *Fuller* County

1890.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR THE DEEDS GIVEN IN 1890.

*Discharged*  
 Applicant, *B. L. Hodgins*  
 County, *Fuller*  
 Amount, *50*  
 Date of warrant, *Feb 25*  
 Entered on record, *Feb 25* 189*0*  
*W. H. H.*  
 No. *100*  
 WARRANT HANDED TO  
*William L. Hodgins*

1891.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR THE DEEDS GIVEN IN 1891.

*Discharged*  
 Applicant, *B. L. Hodgins*  
 County, *Fuller*  
 Amount, *50*  
 Date of Warrant, *Feb 24*  
 Entered on record, *Feb 24* 189*1*  
*W. H. H.*

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fuller* County, *Fuller*  
PERSONALLY appears *B. L. Hodgkins* of *Fuller* county,  
State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and  
resident of said State, and has been such continually since the day of

1864, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the  
States, and served as a *private* in Company *E*, of *66*th Regiment  
of *Volunteers* 's Brigade; that whilst engaged  
in such military service, ~~at the battle of~~ in the State  
of *Florida*, on the day of *September* 1865, he was

wounded as follows: *While building Soldier's quarters*  
*in lifting a heavy piece of timber*  
*was severely hurt in the spine and*  
*has never recovered therefrom. And*  
*as a result is now paralyzed in the legs*  
*and permanently disabled from performance*  
*of any or direct manual labor requiring help*  
Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887,  
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is  
entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension  
of *Five* dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

*21* day of *March* 1890

NOTE. State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

*Fuller* County, *Fuller*  
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *B. L. Hodgkins*  
of *Fuller* county, in said State, do hereby appoint *William Lawson*  
of *Fuller* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled  
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military  
service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit;  
hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be  
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
*21* day of *March* 1890

Executed in the presence of us:

*W. H. Hamer*

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fuller* County, *Fuller*  
PERSONALLY appears *B. L. Hodgkins* of *Fuller*  
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and  
resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *7*th day of

1864, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (~~or of the State of~~) during the war between the  
States, and served as a *Private* in Company *E*, of *66*th Regiment  
of *Volunteers* 's Brigade; that whilst engaged  
in such military service ~~at the battle of~~ in the State  
of *Florida*, on the day of *September* 1865, he was

wounded as follows: *He was engaged in building*  
*quarters for the troops when a log fell*  
*across his back and so disabled him*  
*as to render him incompetent to perform*  
*the manual labor of his usual*  
*to render him incompetent to perform*  
*manual labor*

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887,  
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled  
for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

*Five* dollars, for 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

*21* day of *March* 1890

NOTE. State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fuller* County, *Fuller*  
Know all Men by these Presents, That I,  
of *Fuller* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled  
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service  
of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby author-  
izing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Govern-  
or, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of *March* 1890.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

Send money to me as follows, by  
to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

Audited May 23 1889.

*Wm. Smith*  
COMPTROLLER GENERAL

*Fulton*  
Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 2293

Amount, \$ 50.

Paid to *B. L. Hudgins*  
For Disability from  
injury to spine.

May 22 1889.

Included in Warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

*Applicant*

Audited

18

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 2589

Amount \$ 50.

Paid to *B. L. Hudgins*  
For Disability from  
injury to spine.

May 25 1890

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

*Mr. R. Lawson*

No. 2243

STATE OF GEORGIA.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. May 22, 1894

Mr. *B. L. Hudgins* of the County  
*Fulton* having filed his application in the Executive  
 Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

*Disability from spine injury -*He is entitled to receive the sum of *Eighty* Dollars

for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same  
 to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

*W. H. Harrison*

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Dollars,  
1889.

*Eighty* ✓ 80  
 per above voucher, this *22* of *May* 1894  
*Wm. Steward*  
*R. U. Hardeман*  
*B. L. Hudgins*

No. 2589

STATE OF GEORGIA.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Mar 25, 1890

Mr. *B. L. Hudgins* of the County  
*Fulton* having filed his application in the Executive  
 Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

*Disability from spine injury -*He is entitled to receive the sum of *Eighty* Dollars

for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same  
 to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

*W. H. Harrison*

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Dollars,  
1890.

*Eighty* 25 of *Mar* 1890  
 per above voucher, this  
*J. M. Steward* x

NAME, **Hudgins, E. L.**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN?

EDUCATION WHEN AND WHERE?

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Private, Co. E, 36th Regiment Ga. Vols.  
Stephens Brigade.**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND CLERK? **----- M. L. Brown, Capt.**

WOUND? **In Florida, Sept. 1863 from lifting heavy timber hurt spine**

ARMED, YES OR NO?

RELEASED,

WHEN AND WHERE RE-ENLISTED?

IF NOW PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WAS HE?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

FORCED,

WITNESSES, **M. L. M. L. Brown, Capt. No data.**

P.O.

**1889**

COUNTY. **Fulton**

Audited, ----- 1891.

COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

*Hudgins, E. L.*  
*14*

**1891.**

**Maimed Soldiers.**

Voucher No. *116*

Amount \$ *50*

Paid to *E. L. Hudgins*  
for *Disabled by*  
*heavy work*  
*July* 1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta.

*Applicant*

1891.

No. *44*

STATE OF GEORGIA.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

*Atlanta, Ga. Feb. 3, 1891.*

Mr. *B. J. Hedgcock* of the County  
of *Spalding* having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts  
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for  
*Dis. by being Sheriff*  
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty* Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

*H. W. Harris*



SECY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

*S. J. McIntosh*  
GOVERNOR.

*\$50*

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

*Fifty* Dollars.  
per above voucher, this *3* of *Feb* 1891  
*B. J. Hedgcock*



## INSTRUCTIONS

day of May, 1929  
John D. Thompson, Ordinary.  
 of Tulsa County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fraktion

COUNTY

### Ordinary's Certificate

Approved (2)  
Hudson, Eliza D. (Mrs)  
Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendment  
of 1920.

County Tullahoma  
Name Mrs. Eliza B. Hudson  
Widow of W. Birdley Hudson  
Date of Marriage Mar. 4 1869  
Company "E" 3rd Ky. Cav. "F" 7th Ky. Cav.  
later A 23rd Ariz. Ky. Cav.  
Regiment

Approved John W. Clark.  
Pension Commissioner  
By Margaret W. Arnold  
clerk, of

JOHN W. CLARK,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

"W. Butler Hudson, Corporal  
Co. E. 8d Regt. Ky. Cavalry,  
C. S. A., (This Company later  
became Co. E, 7th Regt. Ky.  
Cavalry) enlisted Sept. 15,  
1862. On roll on Dec. 1,  
1863. In 1863, he is  
reported present. Appointed  
Corporal Co. A, 2nd Batt. Ky.  
Cavalry, and roll for Sept. 1,  
Oct., 1863, only roll on file.  
he is reported present.  
No later record.

(W.R.)

"W. Butler Hudson, Corporal Co. E. 3d Regt. Cavalry, C. S. A. (This Company later became Co. E, 7th Regt. Cavalry) enlisted Sept. 15, 1862, at Fulton, Ga. He is reported present. Appointed Corporal Co. A, 2nd Batt. Cavalry, and roll for Sept. 7, Oct. 1863, only roll on file, he is reported present. No later record. (W.R.)"

# Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910, As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton  
Name Eliza B. Hudson  
Widow of W. Butler Hudson

Date of Marriage Mar. 4, 1869  
Company E. 3d Regt. Cavalry, C. S. A.  
Regiment 3d Regt. Cavalry, C. S. A.

Approved by John W. Clark  
By W. Butler Hudson  
Witness W. Butler Hudson

JOHN W. CLARK,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

5-2-296

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Eliza B. Hudson the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know W. Butler Hudson the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 19th day of May, 1929.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) John H. Jeffries, Ordinary.  
of Fulton County.

## INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

## QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Eliza B. Hudson of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

- What is your name, and where do you reside? Give Post Office and County)  
Mrs. Eliza B. Hudson, 1138 Highland Ave. N.E., Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life.
- When, where and to whom were you married? Mar. 4, 1869, Cuthbert, Ga.  
W. Butler Hudson
- Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) Sept. 15, 1862, Lancaster, Ky. Co. E., 3rd Regt. Cavalry, Col. Richard M. Gano, Capt. Mike Salter
- When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? Discharged, about 1st of May 1865, Mt. Sterling, Ky.
- Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? -----
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? -----
- When did he leave the Command? At the time of discharge
- For what cause did he leave? -----
- By whose authority did he leave? -----
- For how long was his leave of absence granted? ----- In what way? -----
- What was his physical condition when he left his command? Fair, wounded, not seriously
- What effort did he make to return to his Command? -----
- In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? -----
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Not that I know of
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? -----
- When and where did your first husband die? April 7, 1902, Griffin, Ga.
- Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- If not, how long have you resided apart? -----
- Are you now a widow? Yes
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? -----

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19th day of May, 1929.  
John H. Jeffries, Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Eliza B. Hudson  
Applicant.

# Questions for Witness as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY.

L. W. Hudson

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Eliza B. Hudson for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answer as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? L. W. Hudson, National Stock Yards, Fulton County, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Eliza B. Hudson applicant From the date of her marriage to my brother, W. Butler Hudson
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State, 1138 Highland Ave. N.E. Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga. Since her death, 1889, W. B. Hudson, my brother, marriage in Jan., 1889
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? See Q. 4
5. How long and since when did you know W. Butler Hudson her husband? All my life
6. When and where did W. Butler Hudson the husband of applicant, die? Apr. 7, 1902, Griffin, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? They were
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? ----- Were they divorced?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. Butler Hudson enlist? (Give date and place). Sept. 15, 1862, Lancaster, Ky. Co. E 3rd Ky. Calv.
10. How did you obtain your information of this service? By frequent conversation with him and his comrades.
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.). Sept. 15, 1862 approximately May 1st 1865
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place) Approximately First of May 1865, Mt. Sterling, Ky.
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? I was not in the Army, was under age If not, where were you. at home and how came you there? -----
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? I don't know If not where was he? --- and how came him there? --- When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) --- By whose authority did he leave his Command? --- and how long was he granted leave? --- How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically) By my own knowledge, and the best of my knowledge and belief.
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? -----
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? -----
17. Was he captured as a prisoner? I don't think he was In what prison was he held? ----- and when released? ----- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18th day of May, 1929, Ordinary of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

(Witness)

1929  
Feb. 17 1929  
Dear Mr. Barton  
I am sure you wish  
-ing give me more pleas-  
-ure than to benefit a de-  
-cendant of any of my old  
-comrades of the war when  
-it is within my power to  
-do so. But you can guess  
-how difficult it is for an  
-old man (87) to do any thing.  
-I entered the Southern army  
-in 1861 at Memphis Tenn.  
-under Gen. W. B. Forest,  
-was transferred to Morgan's  
-Ky. Cavalry in Fall of  
-1862. I have been back

to my old home on two (2)  
short visits from '61 to today  
therefore I know but little  
about the people, even my  
own kinfolk, in my old  
home state at the present  
time and can hardly advise  
of any one who might be of  
help to you in getting a  
pension for your brother.  
I will suggest, however  
that you address a letter  
to Any Member of Co. F.  
(Mike Salter was Captain) 3d  
Ky. Reg. Morgan's Division  
Confederate Cavalry. Stamp  
it and inclose it in envelope  
-of addrt. to Post-Master  
at Lancaster Ky. Be sure  
to write him a pleasant  
note requesting the deliv-  
-ery (four)

of your letter, and it  
may get results.

I know nothing of the pen-  
sion law, of Georgia  
whether Rights or Liberal  
Society are very liberal

Hoping that you may  
succeed in your efforts  
and sending best wishes  
I am

Very truly yours  
C.B. Jennings

Transcribed from the MS 95

Statement by C.B. Jennings of  
Brownston Texas referring to service of  
Butler Anderson Co. E. 30<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cavalry Morgan's  
Division Confederate Army. Capt. Butler  
Anderson Commanded Co. E. and R. B. saw  
young Colonel of the Regiment.

C. B. Anderson enlisted at Lancaster Ky.  
when Bragg invaded the state. (I was in  
a Southern Prison at that time, having been  
captured at Fort Donaldson Feb. 16<sup>th</sup> 1862)

After being exchanged I was sent on the  
Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup> to Gen. Haysford, then Butler's  
Command to Gen. John H. Morgan's Command

I am able to state positively that  
Butler Anderson was a Wm. Com. in Co. E.  
30<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav. from that time until the  
surrender of Lee at Appomattox. I served  
with him all the way through and a better  
soldier I never saw. If any of his family  
inquire they are entitled to my assistance  
(that can be given them).

I make this statement of my own  
free will in memory of a faithful comrade  
on many a hard fought battle field.

C.B. Jennings



OFFICE OF  
COMMISSIONER OF  
CONFEDERATE PENSIONS

B. F. DAY, COMMISSIONER  
FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY

May, 31st, 1929-

Hon. John W. Clark,  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
Atlanta, Ga.

My dear Sir:

Your letter of May 30th received. In regard to the record of W. B. Hudson, I find that he enlisted in Company, A, 2nd Battalion Cavalry, as 3rd Corporal. September, 15th 1862- at Lancaster, Ky. I also find that C. Jennings was a member of this Company and regiment, but nothing except date of enlistment is given in regard to the service of either Mr. Hudson or Mr. Jennings. The note says only one roll of this Company on file covering time from August 31st, 1862- to October, 31st, 1863- This is found on Page 308- of the Adjutant General's report, Confederate records on file in this Dept., however, I may say our records are not complete, I note that W. B. Hudson was also a member of the 7th Kentucky Cavalry, which was originally the third, but nothing is said of his service in this regiment,-Very Truly,

Very Truly

B. F. Day, Commr

May 31 - 29.

Dear Mrs. Boston:

I am inclosing you a statement over my own signature, which I hope may be of some use to you. I am hesitating to say that your father was a good soldier in every sense of the term.

After receiving your last letter I put my "thinker" to work and the attached statement is the result. I hope you may succeed in the matter, for I am sure your cause is just.

Very truly &c.  
C. Jennings

P.S. Please excuse my hand. My old hand at 87 years can not write a pen  
J

November 26, 1928.

Mrs. B. B. Davis,  
1136 Highland Ave.,  
Atlanta, Ga.

My dear Mrs. Davis:

Replying further to your letter of November 19, regarding a pension for your mother as the widow of W. B. Hudson, I am glad to be able to furnish you the following official record of the service of this soldier:

"The records show that W. Butler Hudson, Corp., Co. E, 3 Regt. Ky. Cav. U. S. A. (this company later became Co. E, 7 Regt. Ky. Cav. U. S. A.) enlisted September 15, 1862 at Lancaster, Ky. On roll for Dec. 31, 1862 to August 31, 1863, he was reported, present. He appears to have later become a Corporal of Co. A, 2 Battalion, (Capt. Dortch's) Ky. Cav. U. S. A. and on roll of that company for Sept. 1 Oct. 1863, he is reported, present. (only roll on file). No later record found."

(Washington Record)

With kind regards,

Very truly yours,

John W. Clark  
Commissioner of Pensions

By: \_\_\_\_\_  
Clark

May 20, 1929.

Hon. B. F. Day,  
Commissioner of Confederate Pensions,  
Frankfort, Ky.

Dear Sir:

Re: Application of Mrs. Eliza B. Hudson for Pension as the widow of William Butler Hudson.

The application of Mrs. Hudson is on file in this office with letter from you dated April 6, 1928, attached to same. There is also an affidavit from C. B. Jennings attached to the application stating that W. B. Hudson served with him until the surrender in Co. E, 3d Kentucky Cavalry.

The official record of this soldier obtained from Washington after showing enlistment in Co. E, 3d Kentucky Cavalry, later Co. E, 7th Regt. Ky. Cavalry, states "Appointed Corporal Co. A, 2nd Battalion, Ky. Cav., and roll for Sept. - Oct., 1863, only roll on file, he is reported present."

This is, of course, not in accordance with the affidavit that he served until the surrender in Co. E, 3d Kentucky Cavalry, and I am sure that you can find some record can be found of his later service in Co. A, 2nd Battalion Kentucky Cavalry.

Any information that you may be able to furnish will be appreciated.

With kind regards,

Very truly yours,

John W. Clark  
Commissioner of Pensions

By: \_\_\_\_\_  
Clark



OFFICE OF  
COMMISSIONER OF  
CONFEDERATE PENSIONS  
H. F. DAY, COMMISSIONER  
FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY

April, 9th, 1929-

Mrs. W. H. Easton,  
Atlanta, Ga.,

My dear Madam:

Your letter of April 7th asking for the record of William Butler Hudson has been received. The following is the record I find, W. B. Hudson enlisted September 15th, 1862- at Lancaster, Kentucky in Company, E, 2nd Kentucky Cavalry, served as second Corporal and attached to Company, F, 7th Kentucky Cavalry. Our records are not complete, and I have written the War Department to see if this may be completed, and will send you the report when it is received,

Very truly,

*3. F. Day*  
*Commissioner*

FULTON COUNTY



GEORGIA

THOMAS H. JEFFRIES  
JUDGE OF THE  
ORDINARY AND  
JUDGE OF THE  
COURT OF  
FULTON COUNTY  
ATLANTA, GA.

May 29, 1929.

Hon. John W. Clark,  
Pension Commissioner,  
State Capitol,  
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:-

We are enclosing additional information as to the service of Mr. Hudson whose widow has already filed an application for a pension.

We will thank you to consider this along with the other information filed with her application.

Yours truly,

Enc-  
ARM. SJP.

*Thos H. Jeffries*  
ORDINARY. *JB*  
*m*





OFFICE OF  
COMMISSIONER OF  
CONFEDERATE PENSIONS

B. F. DAY, COMMISSIONER  
FRANKFORT KENTUCKY

April, 9th, 1929-

Mrs. C. H. Easton,  
Atlanta, Ga.,

My dear Madam:

Your letter of April 7th asking for the record of William Butler Hudson has been received. The following is the record I find, W. B. Hudson enlisted September 18th, 1862- at Lancaster, Kentucky in company, E, 2nd Kentucky Cavalry, served as second Corporal and attached to Company, F, 7th Kentucky Cavalry. Our records are not complete, and I have written the War Department to see if this may be completed, and will send you the report when it is received.

Very truly,

B. F. Day  
Comm.

FULTON COUNTY



GEORGIA



ATLANTA, GA.

May 29, 1929.

Hon. John W. Clark,  
Pension Commissioner,  
State Capitol,  
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:-

We are enclosing additional information as to the service of Mr. Hudson whose widow has already filed an application for a pension.

We will thank you to consider this along with the other information filed with her application.

Yours truly,

Enc.  
ARM. 57P.

Thos H. Jeffries  
ORDINARY.

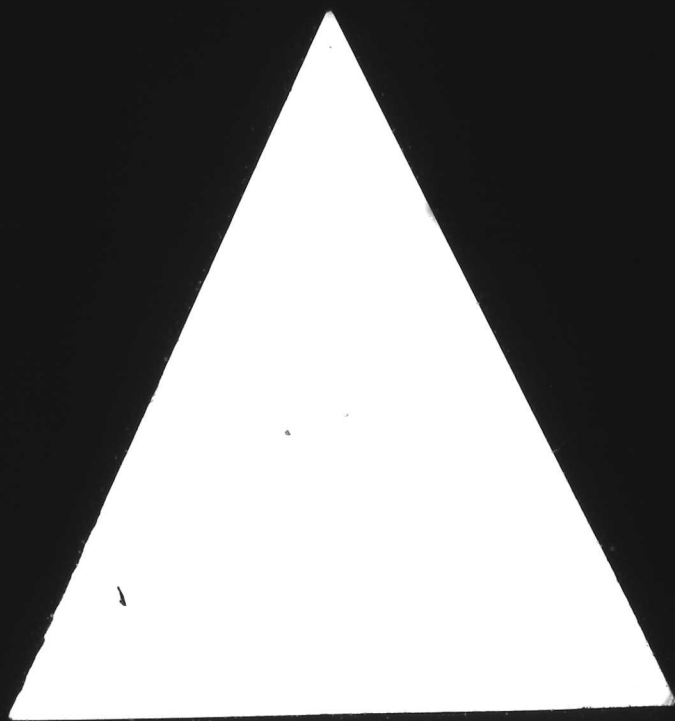
GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared L. W. Hudson, who swears that he is personally acquainted with Mrs. Elisa B. Hudson and that he also knew W. Butler Hudson, and that the said Elisa B. Hudson and W. Butler Hudson were living together as husband and wife from Mar. 4, 1869 to the time of the death of the said W. Butler Hudson which occurred in Appt Griffin, Ga. on Paril 7, 1908, and that she has not since his death remarried and is now his widow.

L. W. Hudson

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 1st day of May, 1929.

Arthur B. ...  
C. C. ORDINARY.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
COUNTY, }

I,

of

herely authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and require that he remit same to

at

day of

by

Witness my hand and seal this

Extended in presence of

1896

(L.S.)

Pension offer for Mr.  
Pension are paid for  
Military Service - and not  
for a Hospital Service  
Applicant has shown  
no Military Service  
Therefore is not entitled  
to a Pension under the  
laws of the State  
J. L. Coker  
Com. of Pensions

(Recommended)

Pension offer for Mr.  
Will not furnish a Pension  
J. L. Coker Com. of Pensions  
The State of this Application  
While the pensioning and  
of this State must be  
done before a group of  
a fund of money - which  
the Pension Commission for  
Georgia must be established  
and approved by the people of  
the State under law  
Coker -  
J. L. Coker  
Com. of Pensions

Hudson Jack  
Indigent County

No.

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name Jack Hudson

County Fulton

Approved 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. L. Coker  
5-7 1/2 E Hunter St

Geo. W. Hamilton, State Printer, Atlanta.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1899

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Jack Hudson

County

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

5424 11/10/99  
J.L. Cobb  
5-7 1/2 Center St

Pension Offer 7-10-1899  
Pension was paid for  
Military Service - and not  
for a complete Service  
Applicant has been  
in Military Service  
Pension is not paid  
to a Pensioner under the  
law of the State

Wm. C. Lindsey  
County of Bulloch

(Enclosed)

Pension Offer 11-10-1899  
Pensioner furnished a notice  
that he was going to sell  
the land of his application  
without waiting and  
of the State must be  
born upon a piece of  
land of record and  
that within 30 days for  
land must be surveyed  
and approved by the Surveyor  
of the County under the  
law of the State

Wm. C. Lindsey  
County of Bulloch

# Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hulton County,  
Jack Hudson

of said State and County, desiring

to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office). *Jack Hudson - Hulton County Georgia - 70 Atlanta Ave*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State. *Twenty six years*
3. When and where were you born? *Gowos Co Ga - June 16th 1834.*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *1861 - at Tuskegee Alabama - 45th Alabama Regiment*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *To end of the war - but was in Hospital at Marietta Ga at the close of the war.*
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *Two years or more*
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *At the end of the war in 1865 - at Marietta Ga had been in Hospital nearly 2 years*
8. What is your present occupation? *None now - unable to do anything*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Nothing*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Butcher - up to 16 years ago*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *The second*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? *Upon the third - state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Analgesia began 26 years ago - have been affected badly for 16 years - am now unable from Analgesia to eat alone - can use hands at all in eating or working - have been afflicted by Charity and now is now*
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? *Nothing whatever*
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *None whatever*

Every Question MUST be Answered

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Troup County Georgia - no property of all*
16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898? *By Churches and the County - and charitable people*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereby by your own labor or income? *60 per ano - I made nothing*
18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year? *Could do nothing - received no pay*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *Have 1 child - 14 years old - but don't live with it, am unable to support it. Have no homestead.*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? *No.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of November, 1899.

of

Jack Hudson  
County.

Applicant.

1-10 Judge gee

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF Georgia

Anttanga COUNTY.

John R. Caldwell, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Jack Hudson for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John R. Caldwell  
Prattville, Ala.
2. Are you acquainted with Jack Hudson, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? I am, and have known him 44 yrs.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? In Atlanta, lived in Georgia about 26 years.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Enl. 1862 - 4th Michigan Cav - Company H, 6th Ala. Regiment
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? about 2 years. He was a good soldier. I believe he was honorably discharged.
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None. I hear from him through his family.
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had none
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? No
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Has no occupation. Physical condition is very bad.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes. He is diseased.
12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? By charity
13. What portion of his support for those two years was derived from his own labor or income? None
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is an invalid and fully & wholly incapable of earning a support.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 20th day of Dec. 1899.

John R. Caldwell

Witness.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Pauline COUNTY.

Personally came before me Samuel P. Cooper and J. H. Carmichael, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Jack Hudson, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Paralysis Agitans of both hands & arms.  
Anterior posterior curvature of spine.  
Great debility - Partial paralysis of both legs.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

23rd day of Dec. 1899.

Samuel P. Cooper M.D.  
J. H. Carmichael M.D.

Ordinary.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Pauline COUNTY.

I, Samuel P. Cooper M.D., Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Jack Hudson resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 23rd day of Dec. 1899, and that the witnesses, viz:

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Pauline County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897. None Dollars of property, and in 1898. None Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is valid made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 23rd day of Dec. 1899.

Ordinary.

of Pauline County.

## NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF Alabama  
Autauga COUNTY

I, John R. Caldwell, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Jack Hudson for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?  
John R. Caldwell  
Resides at Prattville Ala
2. Are you acquainted with Jack Hudson, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him?  
48 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?  
Resides in Atlanta Ga; and been there since 1875
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?  
in 1861 at Tuskegee Ala. Co. 65 Ala. Regt. I served with him myself.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?  
I was member of same Regiment
6. How long did he perform regular military duty?  
from 1861 to 1864
7. When and where was his command surrendered?  
Don't know
8. Were you present when it surrendered?  
No
9. Was applicant present?  
I do not know
10. If he was not present, where was he?  
In the Hospital
11. When did he leave his command?  
1863
12. For what cause?  
Brown wound
13. By what authority he left?  
By authority of Officers
14. How do you know all of this?  
Personally & well acquainted with the facts

15. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge)
16. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
17. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
18. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
19. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
20. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899?
21. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
22. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code?

23. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension for this applicant?  
None  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
12<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1900.  
John R. Caldwell  
 Witness.

W. Livingston  
 Judge of Probate  
 I Certify that John R. Caldwell, above sworn to, is known to me to be reliable and entitled to full faith and credit. Oct 15<sup>th</sup> 1900. Given under my hand and seal this 15<sup>th</sup> day of October 1900.  
W. Livingston  
 Judge of Probate

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fuller County.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)

- ✕ 1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)  
*William Benjamin*  
 ✕ 2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?  
*Twenty six years*  
 ✕ 3. When and where were you born?  
*June 1894*  
 ✕ 4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?

48 Bay 2211 100 Co. 2d

Q. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *Was member of the 6888 Central Postal Directory Co. in 1945 after the war ended in Europe and stayed at there until end of the war. Because of such delay caused from discharge many*

Q. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *Do not know as I was not there and could not be there*

7. Were you present with our company and regiment when it was surrendered? Was not.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and in whose authority? I was in Kentucky - detailed to a house of  
great size & lived in it for 4 months - I left it in the month of May  
1864 - Had then served in Army over two years. In May or March
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?

10. What has been your occupation since 1865?

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you have your application for pension, viz: first, "age and

poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? Is

upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?

are engaged, & finally, this is the last  
sentence to say. They go from all  
and are many more who are

13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *Real and*

15 In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

Am. Soc. - 7000 & 10000

16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By C. Smith -

Handwritten signature

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto

by your own labor or income? He got in charity to 6 dollars he

18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year?

8. [Download the file](#) and save it to your computer.

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they

a homestead? He has an 18 year old son/daughter

Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the solution on the adsorption of the dye. The concentration of the solution was 0.01, 0.02, 0.03, 0.04, 0.05, 0.06, 0.07, 0.08, 0.09, 0.1, 0.2, 0.3, 0.4, 0.5, 0.6, 0.7, 0.8, 0.9, 1.0, 1.5, 2.0, 3.0, 4.0, 5.0, 6.0, 7.0, 8.0, 9.0, 10.0, 15.0, 20.0, 30.0, 40.0, 50.0, 60.0, 70.0, 80.0, 90.0, 100.0, 150.0, 200.0, 300.0, 400.0, 500.0, 600.0, 700.0, 800.0, 900.0, 1000.0, 1500.0, 2000.0, 3000.0, 4000.0, 5000.0, 6000.0, 7000.0, 8000.0, 9000.0, 10000.0, 15000.0, 20000.0, 30000.0, 40000.0, 50000.0, 60000.0, 70000.0, 80000.0, 90000.0, 100000.0, 150000.0, 200000.0, 300000.0, 400000.0, 500000.0, 600000.0, 700000.0, 800000.0, 900000.0, 1000000.0, 1500000.0, 2000000.0, 3000000.0, 4000000.0, 5000000.0, 6000000.0, 7000000.0, 8000000.0, 9000000.0, 10000000.0, 15000000.0, 20000000.0, 30000000.0, 40000000.0, 50000000.0, 60000000.0, 70000000.0, 80000000.0, 90000000.0, 100000000.0, 150000000.0, 200000000.0, 300000000.0, 400000000.0, 500000000.0, 600000000.0, 700000000.0, 800000000.0, 900000000.0, 1000000000.0, 1500000000.0, 2000000000.0, 3000000000.0, 4000000000.0, 5000000000.0, 6000000000.0, 7000000000.0, 8000000000.0, 9000000000.0, 10000000000.0, 15000000000.0, 20000000000.0, 30000000000.0, 40000000000.0, 50000000000.0, 60000000000.0, 70000000000.0, 80000000000.0, 90000000000.0, 100000000000.0, 150000000000.0, 200000000000.0, 300000000000.0, 400000000000.0, 500000000000.0, 600000000000.0, 700000000000.0, 800000000000.0, 900000000000.0, 1000000000000.0, 1500000000000.0, 2000000000000.0, 3000000000000.0, 4000000000000.0, 5000000000000.0, 6000000000000.0, 7000000000000.0, 8000000000000.0, 9000000000000.0, 10000000000000.0, 15000000000000.0, 20000000000000.0, 30000000000000.0, 40000000000000.0, 50000000000000.0, 60000000000000.0, 70000000000000.0, 80000000000000.0, 90000000000000.0, 100000000000000.0, 150000000000000.0, 200000000000000.0, 300000000000000.0, 400000000000000.0, 500000000000000.0, 600000000000000.0, 700000000000000.0, 800000000000000.0, 900000000000000.0, 1000000000000000.0, 1500000000000000.0, 2000000000000000.0, 3000000000000000.0, 4000000000000000.0, 5000000000000000.0, 6000000000000000.0, 7000000000000000.0, 8000000000000000.0, 9000000000000000.0, 10000000000000000.0, 15000000000000000.0, 20000000000000000.0, 30000000000000000.0, 40000000000000000.0, 50000000000000000.0, 60000000000000000.0, 70000000000000000.0, 80000000000000000.0, 90000000000000000.0, 100000000000000000.0, 150000000000000000.0, 200000000000000000.0, 300000000000000000.0, 400000000000000000.0, 500000000000000000.0, 600000000000000000.0, 700000000000000000.0, 800000000000000000.0, 900000000000000000.0, 1000000000000000000.0, 1500000000000000000.0, 2000000000000000000.0, 3000000000000000000.0, 4000000000000000000.0, 5000000000000000000.0, 6000000000000000000.0, 7000000000000000000.0, 8000000000000000000.0, 9000000000000000000.0, 10000000000000000000.0, 15000000000000000000.0, 20000000000000000000.0, 30000000000000000000.0, 40000000000000000000.0, 50000000000000000000.0, 60000000000000000000.0, 70000000000000000000.0, 80000000000000000000.0, 90000000000000000000.0, 100000000000000000000.0, 150000000000000000000.0, 200000000000000000000.0, 300000000000000000000.0, 400000000000000000000.0, 500000000000000000000.0, 600000000000000000000.0, 700000000000000000000.0, 800000000000000000000.0, 900000000000000000000.0, 1000000000000000000000.0, 1500000000000000000000.0, 2000000000000000000000.0, 3000000000000000000000.0, 4000000000000000000000.0, 5000000000000000000000.0, 6000000000000000000000.0, 7000000000000000000000.0, 8000000000000000000000.0, 9000000000000000000000.0, 10000000000000000000000.0, 15000000000000000000000.0, 20000000000000000000000.0, 30000000000000000000000.0, 40000000000000000000000.0, 50000000000000000000000.0, 60000000000000000000000.0, 70000000000000000000000.0, 80000000000000000000000.0, 90000000000000000000000.0, 100000000000000000000000.0, 150000000000000000000000.0, 200000000000000000000000.0, 300000000000000000000000.0, 400000000000000000000000.0, 500000000000000000000000.0, 600000000000000000000000.0, 700000000000000000000000.0, 800000000000000000000000.0, 900000000000000000000000.0, 10000000

Figure 1. The study area. The map shows the location of the study area in the north-east of Iran, near the border with the Soviet Union. The map includes the Caspian Sea, the city of Gilan, and the study area. The map is oriented with North at the top.

20 Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?

2nd class Pass.

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *Three / 11-11-6*

29. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? over 100  
of domestic class

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1st day of Feb 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 12th day of Feb. 1900

12 day of Dec - 12 1900. ) Applicant,

077, 7/1/1900, Ordinary,

of Franklin County.

of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

Every Question MUST be Answered



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

hereby authorize

of.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Indigent Jack  
Crawford*

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 298

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1901.

Name *Jack Crawford*  
County *Walker*

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*Wm. W. Lindsey*

JOHN W. LINDSEY, ALBANY

*Wm. W. Lindsey*

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County.

Personally appears *Jack Hudson* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *1876*; that he is *66* years old and by occupation a *laborer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ala*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 yrs* in Company *45th* of *45th* Regiment of *Ala*; that his physical condition is as follows:

*General debility  
Paralyzed back & legs*

that his property consists of the following items

*None*

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ county been allowed a pension for the year 1 \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of *Jan* 1901.

*Jack Hudson*  
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Jack Hudson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12th* day of *Jan* 1901.



*John R. Wilkinson*  
Ordinary *Fulton* County.

None — The blank spaces are not to be filled.  
None — Affidavit should not be received before January 1st, 1901.

in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1901.



John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note - The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

### Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Jack Hudson, of Fulton County, hereby authorize Minnie Hightower to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that she make note to

Witness my hand and seal, this 10 day of Oct 1900.

Executed in presence of

Minnie Hightower

Georgia Fulton County

I Minnie Hightower do swear that I am the identical Minnie Hightower mentioned in the above power of Attorney and that I am the daughter of Jack Hudson who lives with me

Sworn to & Subscribed before me Minnie Hightower  
Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 1901 John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary

Georgia Fulton County

I Minnie Hightower do swear that I am  
the identical Minnie Hightower mentioned  
in the above Oath of Attorney and that I  
am the daughter of Jack Hudson who lives  
with me

Sworn to & subscribed before me Minnie Hightower  
Jan'y 12<sup>th</sup> 1901 John R. Williamson  
Ordinary

The name of Jack Hudson is on the  
roll of Indigent Pensioners for pay in 1901  
W A Brown clk  
for John Lindsay Commr  
91 Herman Ave  
out by ~~Robert~~ <sup>around 11</sup> ~~near~~ <sup>Monday</sup> ~~St Andrews~~

The name of Jacob Hudson is on the  
roll of Indigent Pensioners for pay in 1901

W A Brown clk  
for Jno W Lindsey Comr

71 Warren Ave

out by ~~Collier~~ <sup>around 11</sup> ~~was~~ <sup>demanded</sup>

But applicant around his application and  
State why he was civil & detained & from  
in hospital that is need for a man to  
to stay & from away from Command  
for ordinary evidence - of need let him  
stay clearly & from the nation allow  
also of his application that kept him away  
from duty at the most important period  
of the war

W A Lindsey, Comr  
of Pension

NAME **Hudson, Jack** YEAR **1861** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN?

**James Co. Ga. June 19th. 1834.**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

**Resident of Georgia twenty-six years.**

**Tuckagee, Ala. 1861.**

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT?

**Co. H, 46th. Regt. Alabama Vols.**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

**Was in battle at Resaca, Ga. 1864 was sent to hospital, was detailed there account of weak eyes and sickness.**

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

**In hospital at Marion, Ala.**

**had been in hospital nearly two years.**

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES.

**John R. Caldwell, same regiment --No date.**

**JWT**

WITNESSES.

John R. Caldwell, same regiment --No date.

JVS

*Hudson, James C.*

*Culbertson Co.*

*U. S. Feb 1861*

No. *1*

**Confederate  
Soldier's Application.**

☒ UNDER ACT 1810.

County *Culbertson*

Name *James C. Hudson*

Company *C*

Regiment *10th Reg*

Approved

*G. R. O'Neil*  
J. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Finance

CHAR. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

*1861*



# APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

## Questions for Applicants to Answer.

### STATE OF GEORGIA.

Frederick County, James C. Henderson of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).  
James C. Henderson, 57 Balmore St. Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?  
Sixty Four years
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?  
Yes in Confederate States Army
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service).  
Dec. 10. 4a Regt. C.S.A.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).  
About 15 months, surrendered at Appomattox, Va.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?  
The Company was captured on 6 day of Apr. 1865
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
Yes present
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.  
At Ft. McRae Road, near Union Station, Va.
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?  
Captured at Sailor Creek, Va.
- b. When did you leave the Command?  
On morning of 6 Apr. 1865
- c. For what cause did you leave?  
Disch.
- d. By whose authority did you leave?  
Asst. Surgeon
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?  
By Dease Pass
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?  
They were captured
- g. In what way were you prevented?  
By their capture
- h. What effort did you make to return?  
None
- i. Were you captured during the war?  
No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?  
My Salary as Policeman for City of Atlanta \$9.00

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18th day of April, 1910,  
James C. Henderson Ordinary,  
of Frederick County.

### Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

### Confederate

No.

D.R. 191711

Henderson James C.

Frederick Co.

County

Frederick

Name

James C. Henderson

Company

4a Regt.

Regiment

10th Regt.

Approved

1910

J. W. LINSLEY,

(Notary Public for Georgia)

THINK I SHOULD SIGN IT FIRST.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, Fulton

I, J. J. McBride, of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of James S. Crawford for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Andrew Jay McBride  
to H. Cooper at Atlanta, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known James S. Crawford the applicant?  
Fifty years since before the Civil War.

3. Where does he now reside, and since what has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta, Ga. He has been a resident of this city all his life before he was of Atlanta, Ga. about 24 years.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did James S. Crawford enlist during the Civil War (Give date and place). Co. E, 10th Regt. Cal. H. at New Orleans, La. from 1861 to 1865.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? He was intimately acquainted with Mr. Hudson all of his time.

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from October until Surrender at Appomattox.

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). Captured at Sailor Creek, Va. about April 6, 1865.

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes, I was present at Appomattox.

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? At Appomattox.

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes, with a few fragments.

11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was left at Appomattox.

12. When did he leave his Command? He was left at Appomattox. Where was his Command when he left it? At Appomattox. for what cause did he leave? He was left at Appomattox.

By whose authority did he leave? He was left at Appomattox. and how long was he granted leave? He was left at Appomattox. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). Most from my own knowledge. Because I was with him at Appomattox.

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was left at Appomattox.

How do you know? He was left at Appomattox.

14. What efforts did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? He was left at Appomattox.

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes. If so, when and where? At Appomattox.

In what prison was he held? At Appomattox. and when released? At Appomattox.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of April 1911, at Atlanta, Ga.

Ordinary, Joseph S. Crawford

of Fulton County.

## AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, Fulton

Personally before me comes James S. Crawford who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value).

None except on his own property.

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 1865.

1906? (State it fully by items).

2. When and to whom was it sold or given?

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of April 1911, at Atlanta, Ga.

Ordinary, Joseph S. Crawford

of Fulton County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, Fulton

I, James S. Crawford Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant James S. Crawford and that he is the person who claims himself to be and resides in said County.

Who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of James S. Crawford shows that James S. Crawford and wife value for tax in 1906 \$ 0.00 for 1907 \$ 0.00 for 1908 \$ 0.00 for 1909 \$ 0.00 for 1910 \$ 0.00 for 1911 \$ 0.00

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of April 1911, at Atlanta, Ga.

Ordinary, Joseph S. Crawford

of Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any question here answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

**AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA

Julien

County

St. James

Personally before me comes St. James who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know St. James the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of the cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value)

None except small amount  
from the post

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 1-Nov.

*Hudson & Laurie (Mrs)*  
*Fulton* *County* *1938*

# Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON  
 Name MRS. LOUISE HUDSON  
 Widow of M. E. HUDSON  
 Date of Marriage AUG. 17, 1908  
 Date of Husband's Death Dec. 2, 1920  
 Company Co. Reg. P. S.  
 Regiment 10th Regt. P. S.  
 Approved DEC 27 1937 193  
*Director*  
 Director.

State Dept. Public Welfare,  
 Atlanta, Nov. 8, 1937.

J. E. Hudson enlisted as a private in Co. E, 10th Regt. Ga. Inf. Feb. 21, 1864; surrendered, Appomattox, Va., Apr. 9, 1865.

*William D. Hudson*  
 Director Confederate Records Div.

AUG 19 1937

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

THOMAS E. JEFFRIES

COUNTY.

I, Mrs. Louise Hudson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Louise Hudson the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. E. E. Cherry the witness who swears to the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 5th day of August, 1917.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary.

### INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do hereby swear that the foregoing statements made by you and the witness you shall give will be true to the best of your knowledge and belief, and that you are not making any statement which you know to be false or which you believe to be untrue."
2. Only sworn applicants may be admitted of burial, women are ineligible.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be confirmed by the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be confirmed by the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides.
5. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be confirmed by the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides.
6. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

*Thomas E. Jeffries*  
 Fulton County.

State Dept. Public Welfare,  
Atlanta, Nov. 9, 1937.

J. S. Hudson enlisted as a  
private in Co. 2, 10th Regt.  
Ga. Inf. Feb. 21, 1864. Sur-  
rendered, Appomattox, Va., Apr.  
9, 1865.

*Louise Hudson*  
Director Confederate Records  
Div.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County **FULTON**  
Name **MRS. LOUISE HUDSON**  
Widow of **J. S. HUDSON**  
Date of Marriage **Aug. 17, 1903**  
Date of Husband's Death **Dec. 2, 1920**  
Company **Co. 2, 10th Regt. Ga. Inf.**  
Regiment **10th Regt. Ga. Inf.**  
Approved **DEC 27 1937**  
Director.

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

**Fulton** COUNTY.

**THOMAS H. JEFFRIES**

I, **THOMAS H. JEFFRIES**, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I know **Mrs. Louise Hudson**, the applicant for pension; that  
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident  
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know **Mrs. Kate Cherry**  
the witness who swears to the ~~marriage~~ **marriage**; that both of them are now residents  
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this **5th** day of **August**, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary.

**Fulton** County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach verified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW  
OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional  
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA.

**FULTON** COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, **Mrs. Louise Hudson**, of said State and County  
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the  
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after  
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) **Mrs. Louise Hudson, 455 Capital Ave., S.W. Atlanta, Ga. Fulton County**
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? **about forty years**
- Give date, or year, of your birth. **Nov. 7, 1874** Age? **62**
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? (1) **Aug. 17, 1903**  
(2) **Atlanta, Ga.** (3) **J. S. Hudson**
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? **No.**
- b. When and where did your first husband die? **Dec. 2, 1920**
- c. Were you residing together when he died? **Yes**
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
- e. Are you now a widow? **Yes**
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? **Husband (Fulton County)**
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? **1911 - Confederate Veteran.**

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
  - a. For what cause did he leave?
  - b. By whose authority did he leave?
  - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?
  - d. In what way?
6. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
7. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
8. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
9. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
10. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

**5th** day of **Aug.**, 1937.

**J. S. Jeffries** Co. 2, Ordinary

of **FULTON** County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

**Louise Hudson**  
Applicant.

State of Georgia  
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now  
comes Mrs. Kate Cherry who upon oath  
says that she knows Mrs. Louise Hudson and  
knows that she was living with her husband J. E. Hudson  
at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his  
death and is now his dependent widow.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 4th day of August 1937

[Signature]  
O.C. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

Mrs. Kate Cherry.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,  
Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. LOUISE HUDSON, WIDOW OF J. E. HUDSON,

has filed in this office an application for the  
Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate  
veterans; and it appearing that the late husband  
of this applicant performed actual military service  
as a Confederate soldier and was honorably  
separated from such service; and that applicant  
was married to said soldier prior to January 1st,  
1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, there-  
fore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension  
roll of the State of Georgia for the month of  
January, 1938, and thereafter;  
and that a copy of this order be sent to the  
Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

[Signature]  
Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare

Court of Ordinary

FULTON COUNTY  
STATE OF GEORGIA

---

CERTIFIED COPY OF  
MARRIAGE LICENSE  
AND  
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE  
OF

MR. J. E. HUDSON  
AND

MISS LOUISE MAY KOLB

Recorded in Book L Page 586

THOS. H. JEFFRIES,

Ordinary.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

## State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize,

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony MR. J. E. HUDSON

and MISS LOUISE MAY KOLB

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 17th day of AUGUST 1928.

JOHN R. WILKINSON L. S.  
Ordinary

I hereby certify that MR. J. E. HUDSON

and MISS LOUISE MAY KOLB

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 17th day of AUGUST 1928, by me.

V. C. NORCHOSS, M.G.

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. H.

ATLANTA, GA. Aug. 24 1928.

I, H. T. Kemp Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

MR. J. E. HUDSON  
and MISS LOUISE MAY KOLB  
as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

H. T. Kemp

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.





that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

MR. J. E. HUDRON

and

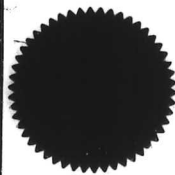
MISS LOUISE MAY KOLB

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the  
day and year aforesaid.

*A. J. Kemp*

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]

*Hudson, R. S.*  
*Fulton Co*

Order Section 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

*Ex Dec 22nd or 1906*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name *R. S. Hudson*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *2* Regiment *1st*

*Barney*  
WARRANT ISSUED

*3/4* 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*3/4*  
JOHN W. HANBROW, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*No data*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_ COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
 \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten: H. S. Gaulton Co.*

Once Enrolled 1864.  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

*Handwritten: To D. S. Gaulton Co. 1906*

INDIGENT  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1907.

Name *Handwritten: D. S. Gaulton*  
 County *Handwritten: Gaulton*  
 Co. *Handwritten: 3* Regiment *Handwritten: 1st*

WARRANT ISSUED

1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Handwritten: J. W. Gaulton*

*Handwritten: W. S. Gaulton*

FOR AFFIDAVITS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears R. S. Hudson of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1892; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of S. C.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs. in Company C., of 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of S. C. Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary.

R. S. Hudson

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with R. S. Hudson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Hudson, R. S.  
FOURTH QUARTER 1928

Fulton County  
1928

Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Ella Hudson  
Widow of R. S. Hudson  
Date of Marriage Feb 10 - 1887  
Date of Death Apr 9 1928

Approved and ordered paid. 9  
Oct. 10 1928

JOHN W. CLARK,

Commissioner of Pensions.  
Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send  
this blank to Pension Department for ap-  
proval before you pay out the money, and  
then return it with your pay-rolls for per-  
manent filing in the Pension Department.

OK

FE

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know Mrs Ella Hudson the applicant, and that she  
is the lawful widow of R. S. Hudson, who was on  
the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid  
a Pension from Fulton County for 1928, and at the time  
of his death on the 9 day of April 1928, there was due to  
him and unpaid his Pension of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars from the State  
of Georgia, and I know \_\_\_\_\_, the within  
witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 29 of Aug, 1928

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary  
Fulton County

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, \_\_\_\_\_ County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know \_\_\_\_\_, the applicant, and that she  
is the lawful widow of \_\_\_\_\_, who was on  
the Pension Roll of said \_\_\_\_\_ County, and was paid  
a Pension from \_\_\_\_\_ County for 192 \_\_\_\_\_, and at the time  
of his death on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 192 \_\_\_\_\_, there was due to  
him and unpaid his Pension of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars from the State  
of Georgia, and I know \_\_\_\_\_, the within  
witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, 192 \_\_\_\_\_

(Seal of Ordinary)

\_\_\_\_\_, Ordinary  
\_\_\_\_\_, County

Hudson, R. S.  
THIRD QUARTER 1928

Fulton County  
Oct. 1928

Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Ella Hudson  
Widow of R. S. Hudson  
Date of Marriage Feb 10 - 1887  
Date of Death Apr 9 1928

Approved and ordered paid. 11  
Apr. 10 1928

JOHN W. CLARK,

Commissioner of Pensions.  
Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send  
this blank to Pension Department for ap-  
proval before you pay out the money, and  
then return it with your pay-rolls for per-  
manent filing in the Pension Department.

OK

# Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Ella Hudson of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of

R. S. Hudson

and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County and was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$50) Dollars to his wife for 3rd Quarter, 1928, and that the said Pensioner died in

DeKalb County on the 9 day of April, 1928. Applicant further swears that she married the said R. S. Hudson on the 10 day of Feb, 1887, in Charleston County and State of S. C., and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 4th Qr. Pension, 1928 due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29 day of Aug, 1928  
Arthur R. McArthur Ordinary  
Fulton County (Seal of Ordinary) R. S. Hudson (L. S.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, \_\_\_\_\_ County.

Personally before me comes \_\_\_\_\_, who on oath says that he knew \_\_\_\_\_ while in life and that he knows Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, the above applicant; and knows that the said \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ were in due form of law married in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 192\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ordinary  
\_\_\_\_\_, County  
(Seal of Ordinary)

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
- 2nd. Do not use the common form of marriage certificate in common use throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
- 3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seal affixed, and that both of application, when filled, is filed in.
- 4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 6th. The widow of person holding her proper government receipt for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of deceased on the pension pay roll.
- 7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to roll in her own right.

# Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Ella Hudson of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of

R. S. Hudson

and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County and was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$50) Dollars to his wife for 3rd Quarter, 1928, and that the said Pensioner died in

DeKalb County on the 9 day of April, 1928. Applicant further swears that she married the said R. S. Hudson on the 10 day of Feb, 1887, in Charleston County and State of S. C., and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 3rd Qr. Pension, 1928 due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5 day of July, 1928  
Arthur R. McArthur Ordinary  
Fulton County (Seal of Ordinary) R. S. Hudson (L. S.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, \_\_\_\_\_ County.

Personally before me comes \_\_\_\_\_, who on oath says that he knew \_\_\_\_\_ while in life and that he knows Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_, the above applicant; and knows that the said \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ were in due form of law married in the County of \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 192\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Ordinary  
\_\_\_\_\_, County  
(Seal of Ordinary)

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
- 2nd. Do not use the common form of marriage certificate in common use throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
- 3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seal affixed, and that both of application, when filled, is filed in.
- 4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 6th. The widow of person holding her proper government receipt for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of deceased on the pension pay roll.
- 7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to roll in her own right.

Hudson, R.D.

SECOND QUARTER 1928

Fulton County

1928

Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1881)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Ella Hudson  
Widow of R.D. HudsonDate of Marriage Feb 10 1887  
Date of Death Apr 9 1928Approved and ordered paid.  
John W. Clark 1928  
28 MAY  
Commissioner of Pensions.Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send  
this blank to Pension Department for ap-  
proval before you pay out the money, and  
then return it with your pay-rolls for pen-  
sion, filling in the Pension Department.

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA Fulton County.

I, Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know Miss Ella Hudson, the applicant, and that she  
is the lawful widow of R.D. Hudson, who was on  
the Pension Roll of said Fulton County and was paid  
a Pension from Fifty Fulton County for 1928, and at the time  
of his death on the 9 day of April, 1928, there was due to  
him and unpaid his Pension of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars from the State  
of Georgia, and I know \_\_\_\_\_, the within  
witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 21 of May, 1928

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos H Jeffries  
Fulton County

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA Fulton County.

I, Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know Miss Ella Hudson, the applicant, and that she  
is the lawful widow of R.D. Hudson, who was on  
the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid  
a Pension from Fulton County for 1928, and at the time  
of his death on the 9 day of April, 1928, there was due to  
him and unpaid his Pension of Fifty Dollars from the State  
of Georgia, and I know Miss Ella Hudson, the within  
witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 18 of May, 1928

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos H Jeffries  
Fulton County

Hudson, R.D.

1st Quarter - 1928

Fulton County

1928

Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1881)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Ella Hudson  
Widow of R.D. HudsonDate of Marriage Feb 10 1887  
Date of Death Apr 9 1928Approved and ordered paid.  
John W. Clark 1928  
28 MAY  
Commissioner of Pensions.Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send  
this blank to Pension Department for ap-  
proval before you pay out the money, and  
then return it with your pay-rolls for pen-  
sion, filling in the Pension Department.

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Elly Hudson  
of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of \_\_\_\_\_

and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County  
and was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$50) Dollars  
from said County for 1st Quarter, 1928, and that the said Pensioner died in  
Dekalb County on the 9 day of April, 1928

Applicant further swears that she married the said R. D. Hudson  
on the 10 day of Feb, 1887, in Charleston County and  
State of AL, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his  
lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 2nd Qr. Pension, 1928  
due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21 day of May, 1928  
R. M. Lunt Ordinary }  
Fulton County } My J. H. Gibson (L. S.)  
 (Seal of Ordinary)

## STATE OF GEORGIA, .....County.

Personally before me comes \_\_\_\_\_, who  
on oath says that he knew \_\_\_\_\_ while in life  
and that he knows Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ the  
above applicant; and knows that the said \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_ were in due form of law married in the County  
of \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_, and that they were residing  
together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
19\_\_\_\_, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this ..... day of ....., 192 .....

....., Ordinary }  
....., County }

(Seal of Ordinary)

**INSTRUCTIONS:**

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.  
2nd. Do not use the commonly large form of marriage certificates in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificates are entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.  
3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and that the certificate is signed by the proper authorities.  
4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you by your authority to make the same.  
5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.  
6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receives for this pension by signing same, as widow, opposite the name of the soldier on the application.  
7th. Only one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in the same manner.

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Ellen Hudson  
of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of \_\_\_\_\_

and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County  
and was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$50) Dollars  
from said County for 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter, 1927, and that the said Pensioner died in  
Dickinson County on the 9 day of April, 1928

Applicant further swears that she married the said R. A. Hudson  
on the 10 day of Feb., 1889, in Charleston County and  
State of So. Carolina, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his  
lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 1st Gr. Pension, 1928  
due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18 day of May, 1928  
Wm. B. Wadley Ordinary } Ed. H. Hay (L. S.)  
Fulton County }  
 (Seal of Ordinary)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Lucy J. Hudson who  
on oath says that he knew R. D. Hudson while in life  
and that she knows Mrs. Ella Hudson the  
above applicant; and knows that she said R. D. Hudson  
and Ella Hudson were in due form of law married in the County  
of \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_ and that they were residing  
together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
April 1888 and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18 day of May, 1920  
 J. P. [Signature] Ordinary } Lucy A. Hudson  
 [Signature] County  
 (Seal of Ordinary)

**INSTRUCTIONS:**

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.  
2nd. Do not use the exorbitantly large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Small certificates are entirely to be used in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license in the proper style.  
3rd. The Ordinary should register the blank form if it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seals of the County and State are properly affixed.  
4th. Pay not so money on the application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the return.  
5th. Return this application with your final statement to the Pension Department.  
6th. The Pension Department will return to you the proper power-of-attorney receipt for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of the deceased on the application.  
7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.



CHARLESTON, S. C.

May, 16<sup>th</sup> 1928.

Personally appeared Mrs. D. W. Misell who swears that she was present at the marriage of R. S. Hudson and Miss Ella Hudson and that said marriage occurred in Charleston, S. C. on February 10, 1887.

Mrs. D. W. Misell

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 16<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1928.

William J. Beal  
Notary, &c

My Comm. Expires  
Chambers Co  
Route 2 - Nov 5 '30

GEORGIA, DeKalb County.

I, the undersigned, do certify that R. S. Hudson  
now Indigent Pensioner of this county, is on the Pension roll and draws  
a pension of Sixty Dollars for 1907. The bearer is the same man  
of E. Company 1st S.C. Cavalry Regiment, who enlisted on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
1862, and was discharged on the 5th day of April 1865, was granted a  
pension \$ 60<sup>00</sup> for Age & Poverty.

Proven by M. D. Hudson \_\_\_\_\_ as witnesses.

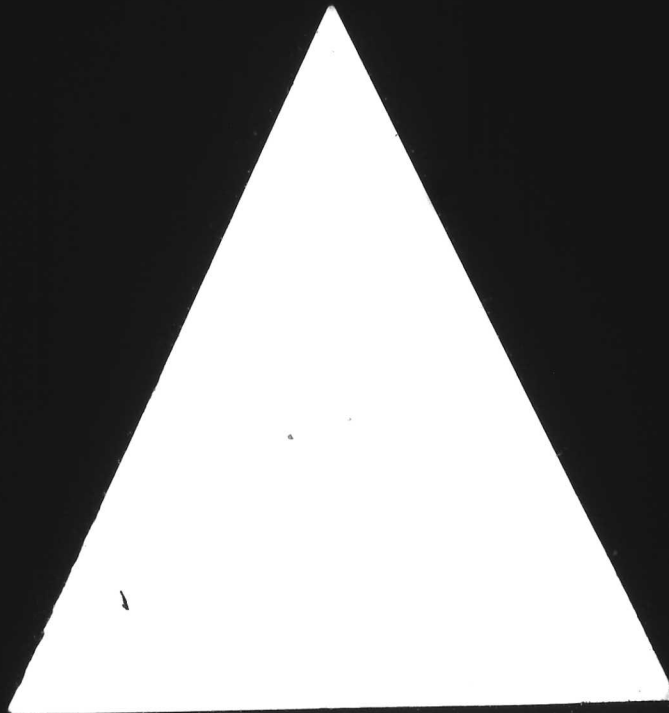
Given under my hand and official seal this

the 16 day of January 1907

James R. George  
Ordinary's S.

(SEAL)

Given under my hand and official seal this  
the 16 day of January 1907  
*James R. George*  
Ordinary's U. S.  
(SEAL)



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

## STATE OF GEORGIA, )

County, )

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

**DIRECTIONS.**

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to

me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige



Hudson Sabra, or per  
(Mrs) Hulton County

1891.

No. 1802

## Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. E. A. Hudson

of  
Hulton

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
County, }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, in said State, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1890

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige me at \_\_\_\_\_



AND HANDED TO

1891

Warrant Issued

\$100.00

PAID TO \_\_\_\_\_

Widow's Pension

No. 1802

1891.

Widow's Pension (Mrs. Hudson)

# Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary of \_\_\_\_\_ County of \_\_\_\_\_ in and for the County of \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of \_\_\_\_\_ who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, and was in the \_\_\_\_\_ Army up to \_\_\_\_\_ 1862 That while in the \_\_\_\_\_ Army, he was on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861. (See Note No. 1)

He having contracted small pox a contagious disease and died from same at Culpeper Camp, near Virginia

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the \_\_\_\_\_ th day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ 1861; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1891, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary. \_\_\_\_\_

Not 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

# Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 9.

State of Georgia,

County of Dulton

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary  
in and for said County, witnesses J. M. Dandridge,

J. M. Dandridge (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,  
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,  
Mrs. J. M. Dandridge of the County of Dulton,  
State of Georgia, is the widow of J. M. Dandridge, who was a soldier in  
Company 13 of the South Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.  
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or  
about the 3rd day of September 1864. That while in said service, or by  
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

Died of small pox while in  
service at Calhoun Court house

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were

we were in the same company with him  
when he was sent to the hospital and never  
returned and was reported having died with small  
Pox it is the only way we had to know what happened

We further swear that Mrs. J. M. Dandridge was the wife of said  
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in  
Dulton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

30<sup>th</sup> day of March 1891.

J. M. Dandridge  
Ordinary.

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know.

# Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 8.

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

I, W. L. Harrison Ordinary

in and for said County of Fulton  
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Sarah Dr. Henson  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof  
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the  
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also  
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be  
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in  
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
30<sup>th</sup> day of March 1891.



W. L. Harrison  
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

# NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.  
Those whose husbands were killed in service.  
Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.  
Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.  
Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects  
of the wounds.  
Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease  
caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never  
remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the  
State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses  
who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause  
of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.  
There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The  
Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before  
the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not  
answer.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of  
Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and  
receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how  
to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,  
Sec. Ex. Department.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of **Polk**

**John A. Calhoun** Ordinary and for said County of **Polk**  
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. **A. C. Hudson** the applicant for a pension in this case; and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of **A. C. Hudson** deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the **1st** day of **February**, 1894.

[Seal]

*M. L. Calhoun*

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by

me at

and oblige

to

WIDOWS' PENSION,  
for year ending February 15th, 1894.

No. **1541**

PAID TO —  
— OF —  
**A. C. Hudson**  
**Polk** County.

WARRANT ISSUED  
**72**  
AND HANDLED TO  
**Calhoun**  
1894.

**1894.**

FOR THOSE NEVERTHE LESS  
**Hudson, S. C.**  
**Polk County**

State of Georgia, Polk County, Clerk.

## Form No. 1

Personally comes Mrs.

**S&A Hudson**

**Address:**

State of Georgia, and that she has *resided* in said State

18. That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

Regiment of Georgia

said Regiment on or about the month of September

486 2 That he lost his

18. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

That while in the Army he contracted Small Pox a ~~contagious~~ disease and died from same at Culpeper Court House, Virginia.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 69; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

her

S. A. Hardsen

Post-office

Post Office

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Fulton*

I, *E. L. Gaudin* Ordinary in and for said County of  
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
*M. L. Hudson* the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),  
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,  
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of  
*M. L. Hudson* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a  
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this,

day of *March* 1893.

*E. L. Gaudin* Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to  
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-  
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name: for any Warrant that may be  
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *March* 1893

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige \_\_\_\_\_

Widow's Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO —

—OF—

COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

1893

AND HANDED TO

OFFICE OF THE

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Fulton*

I, *W. L. Hudson* Ordinary in and for said County of  
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
*S. A. Hudson* the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
widow of *S. A. Hudson* deceased, and as such has heretofore  
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
this, the *15th* day of *Feb* 1895.

*W. L. Hudson* Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-  
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the  
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any  
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *March* 1895.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige \_\_\_\_\_

Widow's Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO —

—OF—

COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

OFFICE OF THE

1895.

1895.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

*Hudson, S. A.*  
*Fulton County*



## For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

Personally comes Mrs.

*S. A. Hudson*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

*Fulton*State of Georgia, and that she has *resided* in said State

continuously ever since

*1861*

18

That she is the Widow of

*A. C. Hudson*

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

*1st*

Regiment of

*Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

*September*

1861 and served in the Army up to

*August*

1862

That he lost his

life on the

day of

18

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*That while in the army he contracted Small Pox a contagious disease and died from same at Culpepper Court House Virginia*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1860, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

10<sup>th</sup> day of *January*, 1893.*M. L. Graham* Ordinary.

Post-office

*Atlanta Ga*

## For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

Personally Comes Mrs.

*S. A. Hudson*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

*Fulton*State of Georgia, and that she has *resided* in said State

continuously ever since

*her birth*

18

That she is the Widow of

*A. C. Hudson**1861*

who was a Soldier in Company

of the *7th*

Regiment of

*Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

*September*

1861 and served in the Army up to

*August*

1862

That he lost his

life on the

day of

18

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*That while in the army he contracted Small Pox a contagious disease and died from same at Culpepper Court House Virginia*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1860, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

10<sup>th</sup> day of *February*, 1895.*M. L. Graham* Ordinary.

Post-office

*Atlanta Ga*

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, *W. D. Johnson*, Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *M. L. Hudson* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *W. D. Hudson* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this *10th* day of *February*, 1895.

*W. D. Johnson* Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, *M. L. Hudson*, hereby authorize to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to *at*

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this *10th* day of *February*, 1895.

Executed in the presence of

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Fulton*

I, *W. D. Johnson*, Ordinary in and for said County of *Fulton*, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *M. L. Hudson* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *W. D. Hudson* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this *10th* day of *February*, 1895.

*W. D. Johnson* Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, *M. L. Hudson*, hereby authorize to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to *at*

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this *10th* day of *February*, 1895.

Executed in the presence of

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1897.

No. 1114

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

*M. L. Hudson*

OF

*Fulton* County.

widow of *W. D. Hudson*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT ISSUED

*2/3* 1897,

AND HANDED TO

*W. D. Johnson*

W. D. JOHNSON, STATE ARCHIVE, ATLANTA.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1896.

No. 7308

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

*M. L. Hudson*

OF

*Fulton* County.

widow of *W. D. Hudson*

WARRANT ISSUED

*2/3* 1896,

AND HANDED TO

*W. D. Johnson*

W. D. JOHNSON, STATE ARCHIVE, ATLANTA.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

S. A. Hudson

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since her birth 18 That she is the Widow of S. A. Hudson who was a Soldier in Company 7th of the 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of September 1861 and served in the Army up to August 1862 That he lost his life on the 18 day of August 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

That while in the Army he contracted Small Pox a contagious disease and died

at Culpepper Court House Virginia.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 60, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30 day of Feb 1896.  
M. L. Bachman Ordinary.

Post-office

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

S. A. Hudson

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since her birth 18 That she is the Widow of S. A. Hudson who was a Soldier in Company 7th of the 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of September 1861 and served in the Army up to August 1862 That he lost his life on the 18 day of August 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*That while in the Army he contracted Small Pox a contagious disease and died at Culpepper Court House Virginia.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 60, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30 day of Feb 1897.  
M. L. Bachman Ordinary.

Post-office

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, S. E. Harrison hereby authorize E. A. Harrison

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at my home

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 3 day of May 1898.

E. A. Harrison [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. B. Harrison  
W. B. Harrison

Hudson, S. A. (no)

Fulton, Ga.  
For These Hereafter Paid.

1898.

NO. 2131

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO  
Mrs. E. A. Harrison

OF  
Fulton County  
Widow of E. A. Harrison

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

213  
1898.

AND HANDLED TO  
E. A. Harrison

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Hudson, S. A. (no)  
Fulton Co.

For These Hereafter Paid.

1898.

NO. 821

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO  
Mrs. E. A. Harrison

OF  
FULTON County  
Widow of E. A. Harrison

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

216  
1898.

AND HANDLED TO

App. A

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally Comes Mrs.  
County of Fulton B. C. Hudson

Fulton who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since Birth 18 That she is the Widow of  
B. C. Hudson who was a Soldier in Company  
of the 7th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of September  
1861 and served in the Army up to August 1862 That he lost his  
life on the day of 18 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died of Small pox Contracted in  
the Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that  
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending  
February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 3 day of May 1898.  
W. H. Hulsey Ordinary. W. H. Hulsey Post-Office

State of Georgia, }  
County of Fulton }  
I, W. H. Hulsey  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted  
with Mrs. B. C. Hudson who made the above affidavit and am satis-  
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she  
has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 18 90

Given under my official signature and seal this the 3 day of July 1893.

Official  
Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally Comes Mrs.  
County of FULTON B. C. Hudson

FULTON who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since Birth 18 That she is the Widow of  
B. C. Hudson who was a soldier in Company  
of the 7th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of September  
1861 and served in the Army up to August 1862 That he lost his  
life on the day of 18 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died of Small pox Contracted in  
the Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that  
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending  
February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6 day of July 1899.  
W. H. Hulsey Ordinary. W. H. Hulsey Post-Office

State of Georgia, }  
County of FULTON }  
I, W. H. HULSEY  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted  
with Mrs. B. C. Hudson who made the above affidavit and am satis-  
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she  
has continuously resided in this State since the 23 day of Dec 18 90

Given under my official signature and seal this the 6th day of July 1899.

Official  
Seal.

Ordinary of FULTON County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Hudson, M. A. Mrs.*  
*Tulston County*  
To Those Hereofore Paid.

1900.

No. *WV*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 16th, 1900.

PAID TO  
*Mrs. F. Hudson*

OF

*Tulston* County,

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_

JNO. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*267 W* 1900,

AND HANDS TO

*W. H. H.*

at \_\_\_\_\_

*Hudson, Mrs. M. A.*  
*Tulston County*

To Those Hereofore Paid.

1901.

No. *312*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 16th, 1901.

PAID TO  
*Mrs. A. Hudson*

OF

*Tulston* County.

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*Jan 17* 1901,

AND HANDS TO

*W. H. H.*

at \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Tulston* County, }

I, *S. G. Henderson* hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

*W. C. Fisher* of *Bullitt* Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

*me* at *Bullitt* Co.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of *June* 1901.

*S. G. Henderson*  
*mark*

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*James S. S. S.*  
*Jack Anderson*  
*Ordinary*

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HEREOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally Comes Mrs.

County of

Fulton H. H. Hulson

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since Birth 18. That she is the Widow of  
H. C. Hulson who was a soldier in Company  
B of the 7th Regiment of Georgia  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of September  
1861 and served in the Army up to August 1862 That he lost his  
life on the day of 18 (State here  
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died of small pox  
contracted in army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that  
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending  
February 15th, 1890, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15 day of July 1900

Post Office

State of Georgia,

County.

H. H. Hulson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted  
with Mrs. H. H. Hulson who made the above affidavit and am satis-  
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she  
has continuously resided in this State since the 13th day of Dec 90

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of July 1900.

Official  
Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally Comes Mrs.

County of

Fulton H. H. Hulson

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since Birth 18. That she is the Widow of  
H. C. Hulson who was a soldier in Company  
B of the 7th Regiment of Georgia  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept  
1861 and served in the Army up to Aug 1862 That he lost his  
life on the day of 18 (State here  
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died of small pox  
contracted in army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that  
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending  
February 15th, 1890, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

16 day of July 1901

Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. H. H. Hulson who made the above affidavit and am satisfied  
that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she  
has continuously resided in this State since the 13th day of Dec 90

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of July 1901.

Official  
Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

BOMER OF VILLAGES

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Hudson, S.A. Mc*  
*Fulton Co*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1902.**

No. *56*

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

*Mr. S.A. Hudson*

OF  
**Fulton**

County,  
*Widow of A.C. Hudson*

Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

**WARRANT ISSUED**

1902

AND HANDLED TO

*1/5*  
*Ag*

MADE BY \_\_\_\_\_

*Hudson, S.A. Mc*  
*Fulton Co*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1903.**

No. *107*

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

*Mr. S.A. Hudson*

OF

**Fulton** County,

Widow of *A.C.*

Co. *B* Regiment *7th* *Ypa*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

**WARRANT ISSUED**

1903.

AND HANDLED TO

*1/21*  
*Ag*

MADE BY \_\_\_\_\_

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.



# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*S A Hudson*

**Fulton**,

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Birth*.

That she is the Widow of

*U C Hudson*

who was a soldier in Company

*B* of the

*7th*

Regiment of

*1st*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

*1st* / and served in the Army up to

*Aug*

*1862*

That he lost his

life on the

day of

*1st*

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died of Small Pox contracted in Army*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year *1860*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of

**Fulton**,

County for the

year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

day of

*1902*

Post Office

*S A Hudson*

State of Georgia,

**Fulton** County,

I,

*John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *S A Hudson*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *23rd*

day of

*Dec*

*1890*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

day of *JAN 13* 1902 1902

Ordinary of

*John R. Wilkinson*

**Fulton** County.

(Official Seal)

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*S A Hudson*

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

**Fulton**,

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

*U C Hudson*

who was a soldier in Company

*B* of the

*7th*

Regiment of

*1st*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

*1862* / and served in the Army up to

*Aug*

*1862*

That he lost his

life on the

day of

*1st*

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died of Small Pox contracted in army*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year *1860*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of

County for the

year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this

day of

*JAN 22* 1903 1903

Post Office

*S A Hudson*

Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

**Fulton** County,

I,

*John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *S A Hudson*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *23rd*

day of

*Dec*

*1890*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

day of *JAN 22* 1903 1903.

(Official Seal)

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Fulton* COUNTY.

I, *Mr S A Hudson* hereby authorize  
*Mr S A Hudson* of *Atlanta Ga*  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
*me by hand* at *Atlanta Ga*

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *23rd*  
 day of *Jan* 1904.

*S A Hudson* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of  
*E P Dillingham JR*  
*Fulton Co Ga*

*Hudson S. A. (Mr)*  
*Fulton, Ga*  
 TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. *194*

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR  
 YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO  
*Mr S A Hudson*

OF  
*Fulton* County.

Widow of *S A*  
 Co. *B* Regiment *7th Pa*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED  
*425* 1864.

AND HANDED TO  
*S A Hudson*  
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
 \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of  
 \_\_\_\_\_

*Hudson, S. A. (Mr)*  
*Fulton County*  
 TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1905.

No. *99*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO  
*Mr S A Hudson*

OF  
*Fulton* County.

Widow of *S A Hudson*  
 Co. *B* Regiment *7th Pa*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED  
*420* 1905.

AND HANDED TO  
*S A Hudson*  
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

# FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of **Fulton**

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

*S. A. Hudson*

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since \_\_\_\_\_ That she is the Widow of \_\_\_\_\_ who was a soldier in Company \_\_\_\_\_

of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_ and served in the Army up to \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_ That he lost his life on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_ (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Deceased husband's death, when, where and from what cause.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1866

I have been paid a pension as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1904

*S. A. Hudson*  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

State of Georgia,

I, *John R. Wilkerson*,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *S. A. Hudson* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1866

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 22 1904 1904.

*John R. Wilkerson*  
Ordinary of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of **Fulton**

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

*S. A. Hudson*

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since \_\_\_\_\_ That she is the Widow of \_\_\_\_\_ who was a soldier in Company \_\_\_\_\_

of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_ and served in the Army up to \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_ That he lost his life on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_ (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died. Small pox*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 \_\_\_\_\_

I have been paid a pension as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

*S. A. Hudson*  
Post Office *Bolton*

State of Georgia,  
**Fulton**

I, *John R. Wilkerson*,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *S. A. Hudson* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

*John R. Wilkerson*  
Ordinary of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

acquainted with John P. Wickinson who made the above affidavit and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd  
day of April 1870

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20 day of JAN 22 1904.



John P. Wickinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20 day of JAN 2 1905.



John P. Wickinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Pensions Office, 11/21/10.

Applicant fails to state Company and Regt. and time when husband enlisted and was discharged. Application must show all the facts to be proven to make out claim.

J. W. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions.

*Hudson, Sarah G.*  
*Amended*  
*of J. W. Lindsey*  
No. *Fulton 2*

**Widow's Pension**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Fulton*

Name *Mrs. Sarah G. Hudson*

Widow of *J. B. Hudson*

*Co. B. 4<sup>th</sup> Confed.*  
*Recd.*

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

*9/24/10*  
*9/20/10*  
ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Pension Office, 11/21/10.

Applicant fails to state Company and Regt. and time when husband enlisted and was discharged. Application must show all the facts to be proven to make out claim.

J.W. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions.

Widow's Pension  
UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. Sarah G. Hudson

Widow of J. B. Hudson.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

(Not to be used after Pension)

ENTERED POSTER OFFICE

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Sarah G. Hudson of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Sarah G. Hudson. In Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? At least 20 years, ever since 1875 or 1880. Was born in Ga. Lived in Texas about 7 months about 1877 or 1878, on 1878.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Nov. 24, 1868 in Carroll Co. Ga. to J.B. Hudson.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) I do not know. I was married in 1868, after the War.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Don't know.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his Command when he left?
  - a. For what cause did he leave his command?
  - b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
  - c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
  - d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Don't know.
  - e. What effort did he make to return to his command?
  - f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
  - g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
  - h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Don't know.

9. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? May 11, 1899, in Atlanta, Ga. ----- Yes Sir.
10. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) 1 House & Lot in Atlanta, Ga. at No. 2 on Corput Street.--- Valued at \$1100.00. This is the best offer I have ever had for said House & Lot.
11. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None.

12. What property of any description of any value have you now? Same as above stated. Give list and cash value? House & Lot-- value \$1100.00
13. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? about \$125.00-- Rent.
14. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No Sir.
15. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? Requires no answer.

I do hereby certify and subscribed before me this the 21st day of Nov. 1910, at Atlanta, Ga. J. W. Lindsey, Commissioner of Pensions. Mrs. Sarah G. Hudson  
of Fulton County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell

County.

Personally before me comes T. J. Bullard who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

- latter

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

Personal property *on deposit at value* \$ 1200.00  
Notes and accounts due *none* \$  
Total \$ 12.00

Personal property	8
Money, Notes and accounts	8

Acres of land worth	\$ 12.00
Horses and Mules	\$
Cows and Hogs	\$
Other property	\$ 50
income and earnings	\$
Total Value of all property and effects	\$ 1250

ay of Sept 1910 Ordinary.  
of Illinois County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words:  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.

5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? C.C. Jackson. In Campbell Co.  
 2. How long and since when have you known Sarah G. Hudson applicant?  
 3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)  
Got acquainted with her only to day.  
 4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? Don't know.  
 5. How long and since when did you know J. B. Hudson, her  
 husband? about 30 years, or from 1860 to his death in 1899.  
 6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. B. Hudson enlist?  
I found him in service in July 1864, in Co. "B"-4th Confed. Reserves.

7. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes Sir.  
 8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Com-  
 pany and Regiment? 9 or 10 months, or from July 1864 to April 1865  
 9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 20, 1865 at  
Albany, Ga.

10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes Sir. If not where  
 were you Present. and how came you there?  
Requires no answer.

11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes Sir. If not  
 where was he? Requires no Ans. when, where and for what  
 cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Never left it. By whose  
 authority did he leave his Command? and how  
 long was he granted leave? Present. How do you know all this? Yes Sir.  
 Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? Yes Sir. you know fully, and how you know it.

12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his  
 Command? I served in same Co. as did husband of applicant from July 1864  
 to Apr. 1865.

13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your  
 own knowledge or how? Requires no Ans.  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

24th day of Sept. 1910. C.C. Jackson  
M. J. McLean, Ord. Ordinary.  
 of Campbell County.

### AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes \_\_\_\_\_ who on oath says that they  
 are freeholders of said County and that they know \_\_\_\_\_  
 of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by  
 Schedule (A) as follows.

Personal property	\$
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$

#### Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	\$

#### Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land... worth	\$
Horses and Mules	\$
Cows and Hogs	\$
Other property	\$
Income and earnings	\$
Total Value of all property and effects	\$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary.  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

Ga. Campbell Co.) I certify that the witness, C. C. Jackson, is en-  
 titled to competency, and his statements worthy of  
 belief. Witness my hand & seal of office, this  
Sept. 24, 1910.  
M. J. McLean, Ord.



**Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions  
for Applicant.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell

County.

Personally before me comes ~~.....~~ of said State and County,  
and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act  
of ~~.....~~ 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the fol-  
lowing questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? ~~Sarah E. James. In Campbell Co. Ga.~~
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia?  
~~Nearly 66 years, or since Sep. 30, 1844.~~
3. When, where and to whom were you married? ~~Sep. 30, 1844 in Coweta Co. Ga.~~
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Con-  
federate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.)

5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Army?

6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command?

7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?

8. Where was his Command when he left?

a. For what cause did he leave his command?

b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?

c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?

f. What effort did he make to return to his command?

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?

i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause re-  
leased?

j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not,  
how long had you resided apart?

9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and the cash value,  
Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.)

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received  
for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.)

11. What property of any description of any value have you now?  
Give list and cash value?

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value?

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State?  
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the.....

day of.....19.....

Ordinary.

of.....County.

**Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell

County.

Personally before me comes G. C. Jackson who after  
being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

Ga. Campbell Co.) I certify that the witness, C. C. Jackson, is entirely trustworthy, and his statements worthy of belief. Witness my hand & seal of office, this Sept. 24, 1910.

*M. S. Mc Loxin, Ord.*

1. What is your name and where do you reside? C. C. Jackson. In Campbell Co.
2. How long and since when have you known Sarah G. Hudson applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)  
Got acquainted with her only to day.
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? Don't know.
5. How long and since when did you know J. B. Hudson, her husband? about 39 years, or from 1860 to his death in 1899.
6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. B. Hudson enlist?  
I found him in service in July 1864, in Co. "B"-4th Confed. Reserves.

7. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes Sir.
8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? 2 or 10 months, or from July 1864 to April 1865
9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? About 20, 1865 at Albany, Ga.
10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes Sir. If not where were you Present. and how came you there?  
Requires no answer.
11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes Sir. If not where was he? Requires no Ans. when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? Never left it. and how long was he granted leave? Present. How do you know all this?  
Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? Yes Sir. (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)
12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? I served in same Co. as did husband of applicant from July 1864
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of you own knowledge or how? Requires no Ans.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

24th day of Sept. 1910. C. C. Jackson  
M. S. Mc Loxin Ordinary.  
of Campbell County.

**AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.**  
STATE OF GEORGIA, County. }

Personally before me comes \_\_\_\_\_ who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know \_\_\_\_\_ of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property	\$
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	\$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land... worth	\$
Horses and Mules	\$
Cows and Hogs	\$
Other property	\$
Income and earnings	\$

Total Value of all property and effects

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

day of 19

Ordinary.

of Campbell County.

(State of Georgia)  
 In the County of FULTON, I, Mrs. Sarah E. Hudson, do hereby certify that I am the wife of J. B. Hudson, who was present at the time of his surrender to the U. S. Army in April 1865, and who was then a member of the 4th Confederate Reserve Co. B. I was present at the time of his surrender to the U. S. Army in April 1865, and who was then a member of the 4th Confederate Reserve Co. B. I was present at the time of his surrender to the U. S. Army in April 1865, and who was then a member of the 4th Confederate Reserve Co. B.

Sworn to and subscribed before me Sept. 23, 1910.  
 M. M. Loring  
 Clerk of the Court  
 FULTON COUNTY, GA.

State of Georgia, Campbell County.

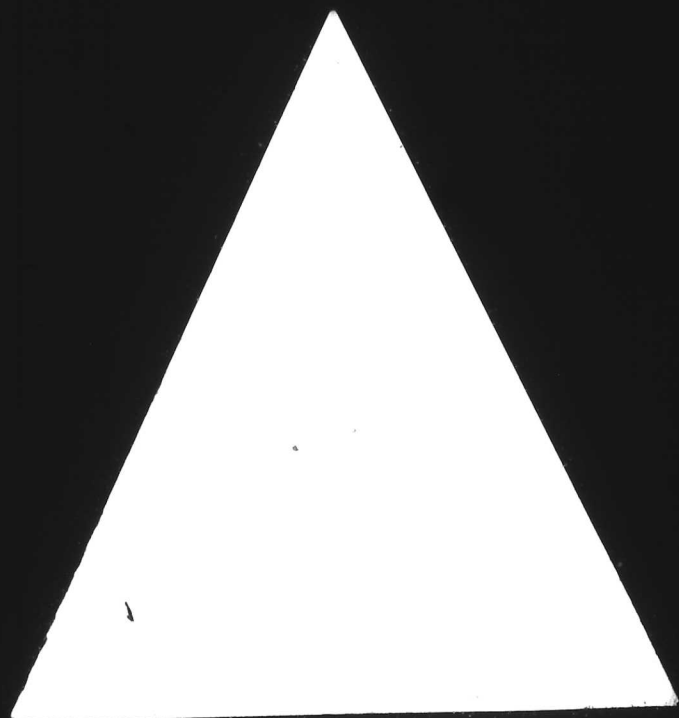
Before me this day personally came F. W. Hudson, of said county, known to me to be trustworthy, and whose statements are entitled to full faith and credit, and having been presented as a witness in support of the application (herewith presented) of Mrs. Sarah E. Hudson, for a pension, and deponent, after being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was personally present at the marriage of said applicant and her deceased husband, J. B. Hudson, on September 24, 1868, and that he (deponent) saw and heard the ceremony performed that united in Marriage the aforesaid parties, and that the said marriage occurred on Sept. 24, 1868 as above stated.

(Signed.) F. W. Hudson

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this Sept. 23, 1910.

M. M. Loring  
 Ordinary,  
 Campbell County, Ga.

Fulla C. 7a



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }  
I, \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

being authorized

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he send same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

1895.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Ex Dith 23 Feb 1895  
Not proven - See  
answer of 11th Nov to  
question 11 -  
Rich Johnson  
Sec

Pension of 7/17/89  
additional proof of in-  
firmity on request a  
new form would be  
advisable.

Rich Johnson  
Com of Pension

Pension of 7/22-1895

This off. ruled - cannot  
forming benefit and 1895  
ago. do not represent  
but Constitution - Let off-  
be made in new form  
which new conditions to  
be made up - then allow  
be made on 11th Nov

Rich Johnson  
Com of Pension

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

Name Jacob E. Huff

County Fulton

Schools Artillery

Ground \_\_\_\_\_

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Georgia Pension Board

WARRANT HANDLED TO

800436

11/2/95

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895,

Executed in presence of

Ed Dept 23 July 1895.  
Not from - see  
answer of 27th Nov 6  
question "11" -  
Rich Johnson  
See  
Pursuing off. in 7/17/1899  
new travel pass of in-  
firmity on require a -  
non form while be  
advisable.  
Rich Johnson  
Cm of Pension  
Pursuing off. in 7/27-1899  
This off. - release - Cam  
turning bond out by pass  
to do not require pass  
But Christian - Rich Appl-  
be made on new form  
with new content in  
them off. - then claim  
Cm of Pension on application  
Cm of Pension

INDIGENT PENSION  
1895.  
Jacob E. Huff  
Fulton  
Rich Johnson  
Cm of Pension  
EDWARD JOHNSON  
Secretary Pension  
Cm of Pension  
Cm of Pension

# QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *Jacob E. Huff* of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)  
*Jacob E. Huff Fulton County Atlanta Georgia*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1864, and how long have you been a resident of this State?  
*Atlanta Georgia 21 years*
3. When and where were you born?  
*Richmond, Virginia*
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia?  
*Confederate Army*
5. When and where did you enlist?  
*Richmond, Virginia 1861*
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist?  
*Richardson's Artillery 6th*
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment?  
*March 4 1864 till 1865*
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer?  
*no change*
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?  
*from 6/1/1861 to 3/4/1865*
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?  
*Discharged at Washington D.C. at close of war*
11. What is your present occupation?  
*Barber*
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor?  
*Money*
13. What has been your occupation since 1865?  
*Money*
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income?  
*No income but what I may do*
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition?  
*deaf and have in ears since I entered the service and have been deaf since then*
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty?"  
*deaf and poverty*
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
*deaf and poverty*

18. What property, effects or income do you possess?  
*none*
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?  
*none*
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?  
*Fulton Co*
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894?  
*by what little work and what I eat of my children*
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?  
*only what work I could do*
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year?  
*carpentering what I could do in children*
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you?  
*I am married my wife is living and we have 6 children 3 boys and 3 girls*

My wife is now 65 years old and has 6 boys and 3 girls. The oldest child is 23 years old and the youngest is 10 years old.

25. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount and for what disability?

None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

4<sup>th</sup> day of April 1895.

W. L. Latham Ordinary

of

Fuller County.

Applicant.

### QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County, having been presented

as a witness in support of the application of *J. E. Huff* for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answer as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?

*J. E. Gibson, Fuller County, Georgia.*

2. Are you acquainted with *J. E. Huff*, the applicant, if so how long have you known him?

*Since forty years. He resides in Georgia.*

3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State?

*He resides in Georgia, and has lived in this State his whole life.*

4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia?

*How do you know this? He served in the Confederate army.*

5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist?

*Jan 861, Calhoun Co. Georgia, 1st Regt. Calhoun Co. Georgia, 1st Regt. Calhoun Co. Georgia.*

6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?

*Yes, in the same company and regiment.*

7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?

*Until close of war. He was discharged at the close of the war.*

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

*According to common knowledge he has no property.*

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?

*As far as I know, he had none.*

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?

*He is a carpenter. He was not by reason of being physically very strong.*

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?

*He is unable to support himself by labor of any sort.*

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894?

*He was supported by the aid of my own family.*

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?

*He has no income or labor of any sort.*

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition the entire time to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894.

*He was not able to support himself by labor of any sort.*

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

*None.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 4<sup>th</sup> day of April 1895.

W. L. Latham

Applicant.

### AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County.

Personally came before me

*J. E. Huff*

*A. H. Johnson* and

both known to me as reputable physicians

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

*Jacob E. Huff*

applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after

such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

*Old age and general debility of body.*

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 6<sup>th</sup> day of April 1895.

*A. H. Johnson, J. E. Huff, W. L. Latham*

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County.

I, *W. L. Latham*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that

the applicant *Jacob E. Huff* resides in said County, and was a bona

fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: *J. E. Gibson, A. H. Johnson and J. E. Huff*

are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Fuller* County show that applicant

returned for taxation in his name in 1893,

nothing dollars

of property, and in 1894,

nothing dollars

Witness my hand and seal of office, this

6<sup>th</sup> day of April 1895.

*W. L. Latham* Ordinary

of *Fuller* County.

### NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

### Applicants



# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY)

Wm E McAllister of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Jacob E Huff for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W E McAllister  
110 E. Linden St. Augusta Ga
  2. Are you acquainted with J E Huff the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? 140 yrs. (Forty years)
  3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta. all his life
  4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Enlisted in 1864. Saw him
  5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No
  6. How long did he perform regular military duty? about 4 years
  7. When and where was his command surrendered?
  8. Were you present when it surrendered? No
  9. Was applicant present? He left from Hospital at Savannah Ga
  10. If he was not present, where was he? Atlanta Ga
- When did he leave his command? 1864 For what cause? Disfranchisement  
By what authority he left? He left in same house How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? No
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Carpenter  
Heath very poor
15. Is the applicant capable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes. He is old & Physical weakness
16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By his children
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? very little
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is old & Physically very weak
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of Feb 1907 by John R Wilkerson Ordinary, Wm E McAllister Witness.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.)

Personally came before me Dr. H. J. Hunter and Dr. M. Young, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, may on oath that they have examined carefully Jacob E Huff, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:  
Applicant has organic disease of heart (valvular) which causes distress & shortness of breath. Dr. Hunter has treated him for this when he would have attack of asthma. He also has heart & blood vessel disease coming from pneumonia & attacks. He is suffering with it, now as he can hardly see to read print with strong glasses.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed. Wm E. Hunter, M.D.  
J. M. Young, M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13 day of Feb 1907 by John R Wilkerson Ordinary.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.)

John R Wilkerson, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J E Huff resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 13 day of Feb 1897 and that the witnesses, viz:

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.  
I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 0 Dollars of taxation of property, and in 1899 0 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.  
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 13 day of Feb 1907 by John R Wilkerson Ordinary, of Fulton County.

NOTE.  
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1907

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY EMPLOYED.)

No. 1074

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name J. E. Huff

County Fulton

Co. 6th Regt. 1st Div.

WARRANT ISSUED

11/4 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions

No Data

Huff, Jacob E.

Fulton Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY EMPLOYED.)

No. 141

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name Jacob E. Huff

County Fulton

Co. 6th Regt. 1st Div.

WARRANT ISSUED

11/4 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions

No Data

**FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

Personally appears J. C. Kouff of Fulton,  
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen  
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever  
since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_; that he is \_\_\_\_\_ years old and  
by occupation a *confermiter* that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the  
States, and served for the term of \_\_\_\_\_ in Company \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ that his physical condition is as  
follows: \_\_\_\_\_

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the }  
 day of JAN 31 1902. }  
*Thomas H. Johnson* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with J E Knuff  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by  
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to  
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 31 1902  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

**State of Georgia.**

Editor, \_\_\_\_\_ County

Personally appears Jacob G. Dwyer of South County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says to the effect that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the        day of        1837; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a       , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company        of        Regiment of Rehears Artillery &; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning  
by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his  
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or  
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
 day of July 2, 1907.  
*John R. Williams* Ordinary.

**State of Georgia,**

Fulton, \_\_\_\_\_ County.

I, John P. Williamson Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with Jacob E. Huff  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this  
day of JAN 1907.

Ordinary Hilton County

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of

1903.

[ L. S. ]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of

1904.

[ L. S. ]

Executed in the presence of

*Wm. Jacob E. Fulton*  
Name  
County  
No. 337  
(FOR THESE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.**

Name *J. E. Huff*  
County *Fulton*

Co. *Regiment*

*Echols City Ga*  
WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

*App*

Gen. Warren, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no data*

*Wm. Jacob E. Fulton*  
Name  
County  
No. 209  
(FOR THESE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.**

Name *J. E. Huff*  
County *Fulton*

Co. *Regiment*

*Echols City Ga*  
WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

*App*

Gen. W. Warren, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no data*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. E. Kneiff of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18; that he is years old and by occupation a Carpenter, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company of 9th Regiment of Chesham Artillery Capt. Sellers Co.; that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of  Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of JAN, 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, J. E. Kneiff Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. E. Kneiff the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN, 1904.

Ordinary.

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. E. Kneiff of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18; that he is years old and by occupation a Carpenter, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company of 9th Regiment of Chesham Artillery Capt. Sellers Co.; that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of  Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of JAN, 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, J. E. Kneiff Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. E. Kneiff the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN, 1904.

Ordinary.

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[ L. S. ]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[ L. S. ]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 41

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name *Isaac C. Buff*  
County *Fulton*

Co. *Regiment*  
*Isaac C. Buff*

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Isaac C. Buff*

THE PRISONER AND PENSION CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 129

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name *Isaac C. Buff*  
County *Fulton*

Co. *Regiment*  
*Isaac C. Buff*

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*Isaac C. Buff*

THE PRISONER AND PENSION CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Jacob E. Huff of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18 day of 18; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a carpenter, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs. in Company of 1st Regiment of Artillery, Co. of the Confederate States; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Age and poverty

of the value of 0 Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, 0 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of Jan, 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Jacob E. Huff Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1 day of Jan, 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Jacob E. Huff of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18 day of 18; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a carpenter, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs. in Company of 1st Regiment of Artillery, Co. of the Confederate States; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Age and poverty

of the value of 0 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, 0 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of JAN, 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, Jacob E. Huff Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1 day of JAN, 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.





JOHN C. JOHNSON, Ordinary

Watkinsville, Ga., Feb. 26, 1901

Georgia, I personally appeared before  
DeKalb County, I saw to wit: Mr. Huff who  
on oath says he is personally ac-  
quainted with Jacob B. Huff, who was  
a member of Col. John B. Hays' Company during the  
late war between the States, and that of  
his own personal knowledge said Jacob  
B. Huff was in Athens, Ga., at the  
close of the war, being then  
about a soldier invalid from  
malaria, shills & fever contracted in  
Florida and on the coast in defense  
of the southland. At close of war as soon  
as he was able I went with him to Athens,  
Ga. and was paroled.  
Saw him & was subscribed  
before me this 2nd day  
of February, 1901  
J. C. Johnson  
Ordinary  
(over)

Charles W. Huff

Georgia Personally comes R. R. Ginn  
to wit: a merchant citizen of Oglethorpe  
County personally well known to  
me, who being duly sworn deposes and  
says that Jacob B. Huff applicant for  
pardon, was a member of Col. John B. Hays' Company  
that enlisted in said Company March 1862  
and served up to the end of the war April 9-  
1865. That he was a member of said Company  
sworn to and subscribed  
before me - July 26-1901  
J. J. Burdett Ordinary

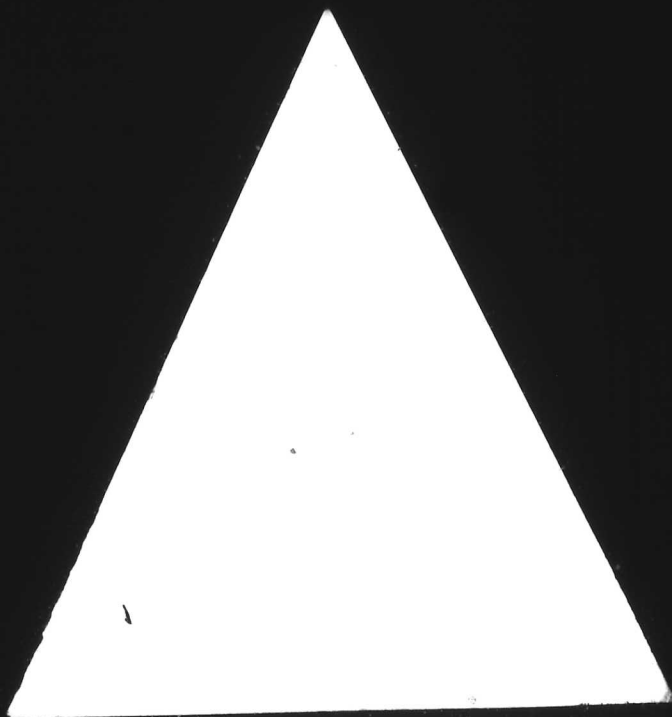
Georgia I hereby certify that  
to wit: R. R. Ginn is a merchant citizen  
of Oglethorpe County - well known  
to me, an Oathman entitled to full faith  
and credit about any statement that  
requires affidavit This July 26  
1901 Given under my hand & seal  
of office J. J. Burdett Ordinary  
Ordinary - G. A.



Georgia. — J. F. Jno. D. Johnson  
Oconee County. — I, Clerk of said county  
certify that I am personally acquainted  
with Chas. M. Huff, he being a bona  
fide resident of Oconee county, and  
his statements are entitled to full  
faith and credit. This February 2nd  
1901- J. F. Jno. D. Johnson  
Clerk Oconee Co. Ga.

Georgia  
Ellis County } Personally comes before me  
A. J. Matthews M.D. who being  
duly sworn says that he is  
well acquainted with J. B. Huff applicant  
for pension and that he was in hospital  
at Savannah, at the time of its execution. I  
know that he was there by order of  
proper authority - because I was in charge  
of the sick sworn to and subscribed  
before me July 24-1901  
J. J. Burkhalter } A. J. Matthews

Georgia  
Ellis County } I hereby certify that  
A. J. Matthews is a Physician  
in good stand and entitled  
to be heard since under my hand  
and seal of office this July 24-1901  
J. J. Burkhalter  
Ellis Co  
Ga.



# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY

*Newton*  
*Newton*

I, *Wm. L. Dikkers*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant *James C. Buff* for pension is the person he represents himself to be and

resides in said county. That I also know *James C. Buff* was *809-12* the witness swearing to the

same; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing

statements and they are all truthful and lawfully and their statements are entitled to full faith and

Being duly sworn and official and of office this *15* day of *Oct* 191*5*

at *Newton* Ordinary

of *Newton* County

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear: applicant and witnesses to the following words: "I am sworn to the truth and to the law, and I will not give any aid to the false or to the guilty." 2. All statements must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

*James C. Buff*  
*Newton County*  
No. *217*  
*Oct 14 1915*  
**Confederate**

## Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Newton*

Name *James C. Buff*

Company *A*

Regiment *1st La. Legion of Cav.*

Approved *Oct 1915*

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

I, James C. Huff, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant James C. Huff for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know James C. Huff the witness swearing to the service, that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 10 day of Oct, 1919

James C. Huff Ordinary  
of Fulton County  
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

## Soldier's Application

Under Act 1919 - As Amended by Act of 1913

Confederate

No. 10  
Date Oct 10 1919  
County Fulton  
Name James C. Huff  
Company D  
Regiment 1st Legions of Cav.  
Approved Oct 1919

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
Breed Printing Co., State Prison, Atlanta.

10 23 1919

# Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910 Amended by Act 1919

## Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

James C. Huff of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) James C. Huff, 241 Capitol Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? All my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Co. B (Fulton Dragoons), Cobb's Legion of Cav. in Nov. 1862
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From enlistment to surrender in 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 22, 1865 at Greensboro, N. C.
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

- a. Where was your command when you left it? Greensboro, N. C.
- b. When did you leave the command? After surrender
- c. For what cause did you leave? Company disbanded
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? Surrender of Company
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5 day of September, 1919

James C. Huff Ordinary  
of Fulton County  
(SEAL)

# Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

----- Fulton ----- COUNTY. }

James S. Dezier ----- of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of ----- James C. Huff ----- for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? ----- James S. Dezier, 131 Abby St., ----- Atlanta, Ga. -----
2. How long and since when have you known ----- James C. Huff ----- the applicant? ----- Since the year 1862 -----
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? ----- Ever since I have known him he has resided in Georgia -----
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did ----- James C. Huff ----- enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) ----- Nov., 1862 in Co. B. (Fulton Dragoons) ----- Cobb's Legion of Cav. Atlanta, Ga. -----
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? ----- I was member of Co. A. Cobb's Legion -----
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) ----- From enlistment to surrender in 1865 -----
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) ----- Greensboro, N. C., April 26, 1865 -----
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? ----- No -----
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? ----- On Detached service at Columbia S. C. with Gen. P. M. B. Young -----
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? ----- Yes -----
11. If not where was he and how came him there? ----- -----
12. When did he leave his command? ----- After surrender ----- Where was his command when he left it? ----- Greensboro, NC ----- For what cause did he leave? ----- Surrender ----- By whose authority did he leave ----- and how long was he granted leave? ----- How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. ----- I was member of same Legion and saw him constantly during period of service -----
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? ----- Never left command ----- How do you know? -----
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? -----
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? ----- No ----- If so, when and where? ----- and when released ----- In what prison was he held? -----
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the ----- 5 ----- day of ----- September ----- 19. 19 -----

----- James S. Dezier -----  
----- Charles Macaulay ----- Ordinary  
of ----- Fulton ----- County. }  
(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

I, Thos. H. Huff Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know Mrs. V. E. Huff, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Jos. C. Huff and was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton county, and was paid Pension from 6 county for 191... and at the time of his death on the 6 day of June 1920, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of One Hundred Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know J. B. Buchanan the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 11 of April 1921  
Thos. H. Huff Ordinary,  
Fulton County.

Huff, Jos. C.  
Fulton Co.,

No. 101  
1920

Application for Pension Due  
 Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891  
 To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children

by  
Mrs. V. E. Huff  
 Widow of Jos. C. Huff  
 of Fulton County  
C. A. Cotts, Legion Post  
 Date of Death June 6, 1920

Approved and paid  
Nov. 12, 1921 1920.

Paid  
J. W. Lindsey,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
State Printing & Stationery Office, Atlanta.

Dec. 6, 1920

I hereby authorize and constitute Thos. H. Huff of said county, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 191... through my deceased husband, Jos. C. Huff who was on Pension Roll and paid from Fulton County for 191...  
 Witness my hand this 11 day of April 1920.  
 Attested before me:

# Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children  
UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes Mrs. Y. E. Huff, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of JAMES C. Huff who was duly enrolled as a Service Pensioner from the county of Fulton and was due Pension of \$100.00 Dollars from Fulton county for 1920, and that the said James C. Huff died in Fulton county on the 6 day of June, 1920, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$100.00 was due him from Fulton county and unpaid for 1920, Applicant farther swears that she married the said James C. Huff on the 18 day of December, 1878, in Stewart county and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of June, 1920.

Thomas A. Hoff Ordinary: Mrs. Y. E. Huff (L. S.)  
Fulton County

## AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes J. C. Buchanan, who on oath says that he knew Mr. James C. Huff while in life and that he knows Mrs. Y. E. Huff next the above applicant; that he knows that the said Mrs. Y. E. Huff and James C. Huff were in due form of law married in the county of Fulton in the State of Georgia for more than fifteen years before as husband and wife on the day of his death on the 6 day of June, 1920, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of June, 1920.

Thomas A. Hoff Ordinary: J. C. Buchanan  
Fulton County

Note 1st.—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.  
2d.—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_.

*Thos. H. H.*, Ordinary.

*Fulton* County.

*J. Buchanan*

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.  
2d—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage attached.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

*Jas. A. Huff*  
AND

*Jennie Savage*

Issued *Dec-13-1878*

and Recorded on Page *292* Book

*Q* of Marriage Licenses

*J. R. Latimer*  
Ordinary

No. 123

State of Georgia *Stewart* County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE.—45

I, *J. V. Castleberry*, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of *Marriage License*

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 18*80*

*J. V. Castleberry*  
Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.



# MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

Jas. C. Huff  
KNO

Jimmie Sawyer

Issued Dec 13-1878 70

and Recorded on Page 292 Book

Q of Marriage Licenses

J. B. Latimer  
Ordinary

No. 122

State of Georgia Stewart County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE,--41

I, J. V. Castleberry, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of Marriage License

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1880

J. V. Castleberry  
Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.



You are hereby authorized to join  
Jas. C. Huff and Jennie Sawyer  
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution  
and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your license.  
And you are hereby required to return this license to me  
with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage  
Given under my hand and seal this 8 day of  
December 1878 J. B. Latimer Ordinary (L.S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA **CERTIFICATE** COUNTY OF STEWART  
I Certify that Jas. C. Huff and Jennie Sawyer  
were joined in Matrimony by me this 18 day of Dec. 1878. ~~Twelve~~ Hundred  
and 1878  
Recorded 19- H. H. Norton M. G.  
Ordinary

NAME Huff, James C.

YEAR 1880 COUNTY Fulton.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia all his life.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? Nov. 1898 at atlanta, Ga.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. B. Cobb's legion Cavalry.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 26, 1865 at Greensboro, N.C.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

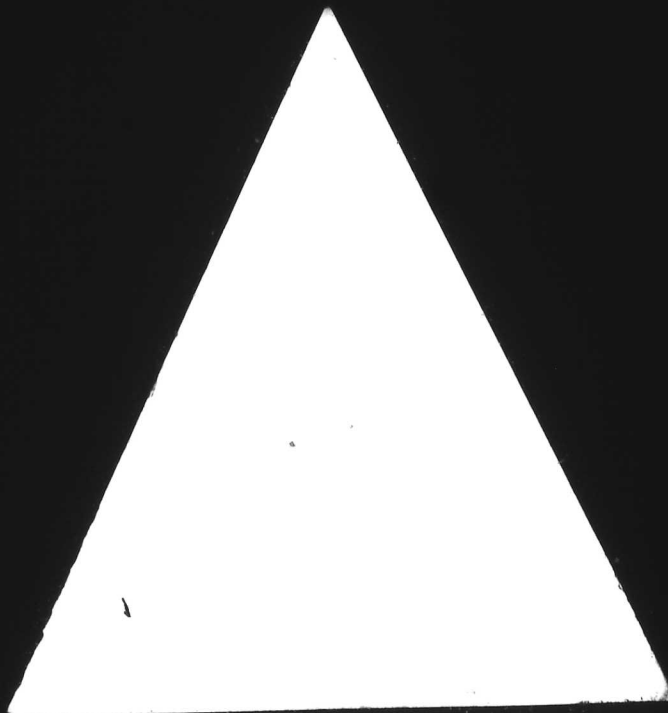
BURIED:

WITNESSES James C. Denier-----None Available-----no data.

BURIED:

WITNESSES ~~James G. Decker~~.....~~Sam~~.....~~no date.~~

END.



## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

COUNTY

Fredon  
COUNTY  
Thos A Jeffries

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I

person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 15 day of June 1920

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_  
That I also know \_\_\_\_\_

-----; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

(SEAL.)

Seal of Office this 27 day of Oct. 19 20  
*Wm. A. S. S. S. S.*  
 Ordinary.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 County.

County:

[illegible]

## Widow's Application

County Tulsa  
Name Mrs. V. E. Huff  
Widow of James C. Huff  
Company A  
Regiment Col. Legion  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1920

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. V E Huff the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 15 day of June 1920

That I also know J B Buchanan witness as to marriage, and I also know \_\_\_\_\_; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 27 day of Sept 1920  
(SEAL) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary.

County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1901, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.  
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Huff V E Mrs  
Sept 21  
1920  
No. 541

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—  
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton  
Name Mrs V E Huff  
Widow of Geo C Huff  
Company A  
Regiment Cells de Jones  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
Byrs Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-30-1920

# WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. V. E. Huff of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of James C. Huff to whom, in the County of Stewart State of Georgia she was married on the 18 day of Dec. 1878, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in June 1920 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the 627109 Pension Roll of the State and was due a pension of \$100.00 in Fulton County for 1920 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company A Cobb's Legion Regiment. (Volunteers or State Militia) That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since December 1878 day of.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15 day of June 1920  
Thos. H. Griffin Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL)

Mrs. V. E. Huff  
o/o J C Buchanan,  
Sgt Bell T & T Co.

## Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes J. V. Buchanan known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. V. E. Huff who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of James C Huff who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 6 day of June 1920 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of James C Huff on the 18 day of Dec. 1878, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since for more than fifteen years before the death of said J C Huff and that the James C Huff was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15 day of June 1920  
Thos. H. Griffin Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL)

J. V. Buchanan

Certified copy of marriage certificate attached to petition of 6/15/20 to draw pension due James C Huff for 1920.

for more than fifteen years before the death of said J C Huff  
wife continuously since day of 18... and that the James C Huff was  
the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton  
County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15 day of June 19 20  
Ordinary  
of Fulton County

J B Buchanan

(SEAL)

Certified copy of marriage certificate attached to petition of 6/17/20  
to draw pension due James C Huff for 1920.



## Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of WILTON  
 I, Wm. L. CALHOUN, Ordinary in and for said County of  
 do hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
 Mrs. B. M. Higgins, the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
 know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),  
 that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,  
 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of  
 Mr. B. M. Higgins, deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a  
 pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 24th  
 day of February, 1893.

Wm. L. Calhoun, Ordinary.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of  
 Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, \_\_\_\_\_ of  
 County, in said State, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to  
 from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-  
 davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be  
 issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
 aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1893.

[—A.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_  
 and oblige \_\_\_\_\_

*Liggins, Dr. B. G. G. G.*  
*Fulton Co -*  
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
 Feb 1893.  
*To Carroll Co 1891*  
*No. 1141*  
*To Carroll Co 1894*  
**Widows' Pension,**  
 for year ending February 15th, 1893.  
 — PAID TO —  
*Mrs. Bessie B. Higgins*  
 — OF —  
 FULTON COUNTY.  
 Warrant Issued  
*724* 1893  
 AND HANDED TO  
*Applicant*  
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON

I, W. L. CALHOUN Ordinary in and for said County of

FULTON State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Marissa B. Higgins the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Harlan V. Higgins deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 24 day of February, 1893.

[Seal]

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 189 \_\_\_\_\_.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige \_\_\_\_\_

Warrant Issued  
AND HANDED TO  
Official  
1893

FULTON COUNTY.

—OF—

Mrs. Marissa B. Higgins

—PAID TO—

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

Widow's Pension,

To Cash of \$1794

\$101893.

FOR WIDOW'S PENSION PAID.

Higgins, M. B. Davis

## For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of FULTON

Personally comes Mrs.

Marissa B. Higgins

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

FULTON State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said Statecontinuously ever since all her life That she is the Widow ofHarsten Y. Higgins

who was a Soldier in Company

6 of the 34<sup>th</sup> Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of October1861 and served in the Army up to November 25 1863 That he lost hislife on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of November 1863. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (That

her said husband was killed in  
the Battle of Missionary Ridge

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1855; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

24<sup>th</sup> day of February 1893.J. D. Galt Ordinary.Post-office West Atlanta

in the year 1855; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }  
24<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1893. } W. B. Higgins  
M. C. Leach Ordinary. } Post-office West Atlanta

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have herunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1896.

[ L. S. ]

Executed in presence of

*Amphill 1897*  
*Huggins*  
ACT OF SEPT. 1897.  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2337

INVALID  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1898.

Name *J. M. Huggins*

County *Franklin*

Disability \_\_\_\_\_

Amount, \$ *50*

*2/17* 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*amp*

SEN. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

*No date*



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears T. M. Higgins of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15 day of Jan 1855, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 6, of 42d Regiment of Inf Volunteers, Bartons's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Miss, on the 16 day of May 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

He was shot in the left hip and in the left leg and was so wounded that he could do any other military duty during the war, and has since been so disabled as to be unable to take any more active part.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Campanella county been allowed an invalid pension of

Eight Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 28th day of Jan 1898. T. M. Higgins Post Office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, T. M. Higgins Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with T. M. Higgins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 28th day of Jan 1898.

Ordinary Fulton County.

ALL  
YOUR  
POST  
PAID  
HERE

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears S. M. Higgins of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 15 day of Jan 1855; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 6, of 42d Regiment of Inf Volunteers, Bartons's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Miss, on the 16 day of May 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left hip & leg.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of

Eight Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 28th day of Jan 1898. T. M. Higgins Post Office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, T. M. Higgins Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. M. Higgins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 28th day of Jan 1898.

Ordinary Fulton County.

ALL  
YOUR  
POST  
PAID  
HERE

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Huggins, O. M.*  
*John W. Lindsey*  
*Warrant issued for \$200*

CODE SECTION 184.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *2306*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name *O. M. Huggins*

County *Fulton*

Disability *100*

Amount, \$

Warrant issued *March 14* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*Wm*  
*No date*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*Huggins, O. M.*  
*John W. Lindsey*  
*Warrant issued for \$200*

CODE SECTION 184.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *191*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *O. M. Huggins*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Wounded in Left leg*

Amount, \$ *200.00*

Warrant issued *Jan'y 18* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*Wm*  
*No date*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.



Co E 43d Regt Ga Inf

## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears S. M. Higgins of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Jan 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a \_\_\_\_\_ in Company E, of 43th Regiment of Inf Volunteers, Barlow's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Miss, on the 16th day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left hip & leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$ 50 - Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of Feb 1900. S. M. Higgins POST OFFICE Atlanta Ga

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John P. Wilkerson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. M. Higgins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21st day of Feb 1900.



Ordinary Fulton County

## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears S. M. Higgins of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Jan 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a \_\_\_\_\_ in Company E, of 43th Regiment of Inf Volunteers, Barlow's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Miss, on the 16th day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left hip & leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$ 50 - Dollars, for the year 19000.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of Jan 1901. S. M. Higgins POST OFFICE Atlanta Ga

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John P. Wilkerson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. M. Higgins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21st day of Jan 1901.



Ordinary Fulton County

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

hy.

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[ L. S. ]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Huggins, J. M.*  
*Fulton Co.*  
CODE SECTION 124  
( FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED. )

No. 163

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name *J. M. Huggins*

County *Fulton*

Co. *Ea* Regiment *10th*

Disability *Armed in Leg*

Amount, \$ *57.00*

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. H.*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no date*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1908.

[ L. S. ]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Huggins, J. M.*  
*Fulton County*  
CODE SECTION 124  
( FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED. )

No. 49

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name *J. M. Huggins*

County *Fulton*

Co. *E* Regiment *40th*

Disability *Armed in Leg*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. H.*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no date*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

Personally appears SM Huggins of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Jan 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Inf in Company E, of 4th Regiment of Volunteers, Bartow's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Miss, on the 16th day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left hip & leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 29th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Five Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of JAN, 1902, at Post-office Miss.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with SM Huggins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN, 1902.



John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary

Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

Personally appears SM Huggins of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Jan 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Inf in Company E, of 4th Regiment of Volunteers, Bartow's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Miss, on the 16 day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left hip & leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 29th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of JAN, 1903, at Post-office Miss.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with SM Huggins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN, 1903.



John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary

Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

*Huggins, S. M.*  
*Fulton Co*  
COPIES DESTROYED 1960  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.

Name

County

Co.

Disability

Amount, \$

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*49*  
JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no date*

*Huggins, S. M.*  
*Fulton County*

COPIES DESTROYED 1960  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name

County

Co.

Disability

Amount, \$

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*49*  
JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no date*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton. County.

Personally appears *William H. Huggins*  
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen  
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the  
day of *March* 1835, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the  
States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *40th* Regiment  
of *Volunteers* *Barton*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged  
in such military service in the State of *Georgia* on the *16* day  
of *March* 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:  
*Wounded in left leg by*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year  
ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of  
*50* *1st* County, been allowed an invalid pension of  
Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of *JAN 21* 1904. 1904.

Post-office

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton. County.

I, *William H. Huggins* Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with *William H. Huggins*  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *JAN 21* 1904  
day of *January* 1904.

Ordinary

*William H. Huggins* Fulton. County.

Note - Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
Note - All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January, 1, 1904.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton. COUNTY.

Personally appears *S. M. Huggins* of *Fulton*  
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen  
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the  
day of *March* 18 that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the  
States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *40th* Regiment  
of *Volunteers* *Barton*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged  
in such military service in the State of *Georgia* on the *16* day  
of *March* 1865, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:  
*Disabling leg*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year  
ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of  
*50* *1st* County, been allowed an invalid pension of  
Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of *JAN 21* 1905. 1905.

Post-office

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton. COUNTY.

I, *William H. Huggins* Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. M. Huggins*  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *JAN 21* 1905  
day of *January* 1905.

Ordinary

*William H. Huggins* Fulton. County.

Note - Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
Note - All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

\_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

[ L. S. ]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Huggins, S. M.,*  
*Fulton Co.,*  
CROSS SECTION TEXT  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 69

**DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.**

Name *S. M. Huggins*  
County *D. W. H.*  
Co. *G.* Regiment *40th Cal.*  
Disability. *Leg disabled*  
Amount, \$ *50.00*

*48* 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. H.*

The Pensioners' and Pensioners' Office, No. 10, Broadway, New York.

*no date*

*Huggins, S. M.,*  
*Fulton Co.,*

CROSS SECTION TEXT  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 44

**DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.**

Name *S. M. Huggins*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *G.* Regiment *40th Cal.*  
Disability *Leg.*  
Amount, \$ *50.00*

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. H.*

The Pensioners' and Pensioners' Office, No. 10, Broadway, New York.

*no date*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

\_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

\_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

[ L. S. ]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears S. M. Huggins of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a \_\_\_\_\_ in Company B, of 42nd Regiment of Ca. Inf Volunteers \_\_\_\_\_'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled Leg.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of JAN 1 1906

John R. Williamson

Notar.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. M. Huggins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of \_\_\_\_\_

1906.

John R. Williamson

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears S. M. Huggins of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served as a \_\_\_\_\_ in Company B, of 42nd Regiment of Ca. Inf Volunteers \_\_\_\_\_'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

John R. Williamson

Postoffice \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with S. M. Huggins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

John R. Williamson

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

do certify ~~that~~ I am well acquainted with J. M. Cuggins  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.



John R. Williamson  
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Cuggins  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.



John R. Williamson  
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



*Record 04. 1930*  
*Hughes, Carrie L.*  
*Fulton County 6/9/38*

## Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County... FULTON  
Name... MRS. CARRIE L. HUGHES  
Widow of... JOHN W. HUGHES  
Date of Marriage... Mar. 22, 1886  
Date of Husband's Death... Feb. 4, 1914  
Company... A  
Regiment... 1st Alabama Regiment  
Approved... DEC 24 1937  
*H. M. S. Latham*  
Director.

State Dept., Public Welfare,  
Sept. 12, 1937.

John W. Hughes enlisted as a private in Co. A, 51st Regt. Ala. Inf. May 7, 1861. Command discharged Moh. 1862. Enlisted as a private in Co. A, 51st Regt.

Ala. Partisan Rangers Moh. 17, 1862. Captured, Shelbyville, Tenn., June 27, 1863. Released, Ft. Delaware, Del., June 14, 1865.

*William J. Anderson*  
Director Confederate Records Div.

AUG 10 1937

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFERS, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Carrie L. Hughes the applicant for position; that

she is the person the represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Robert Lee Avery, Sr. the witness who swears to the legitimacy of said marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are

trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 5 day of August, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

*W. J. Anderson*  
Ordinary,  
Fulton County.

### INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall review applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do understand the duty you are about to perform, and the consequences of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be as follows:—"
2. The applicant shall be asked the following questions:—
3. "Are you the person who claims to be the widow of John W. Hughes?"
4. "Do you know Robert Lee Avery, Sr.?"
5. "Do you know the facts of the marriage of John W. Hughes and Carrie L. Hughes?"
6. "Do you know the facts of the death of John W. Hughes?"
7. "Do you know the facts of the marriage of John W. Hughes and Carrie L. Hughes?"
8. Do not take an application from any witness who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Welfare,  
Sept. 13, 1937.

John W. Hughes enlisted as a  
Private in Co. A, 2d Regt. Ala.  
Inf. May 7, 1861. Command dis-  
banded Mch. 1862. Enlisted as  
a private in Co. A, 51st Regt.  
Ala. Partisan Rangers Mch. 17,  
1862. Captured, Shelbyville,  
Tenn., June 27, 1863. Released,  
Ft. Delaware, Del., June 14,  
1865.

Director Confederate Records Mtr.

### Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of  
1915, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON  
Name MRS. CARLIE L. HUGHES  
Widow of JOHN W. HUGHES  
Date of Marriage Mar. 28, 1868  
Date of Husband's Death Feb. 4, 1914  
Company A  
Regiment 1st Alabama Regiment  
Approved DEC 27 1937  
Director

AUG 19 1937

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I know Mrs. Corrie L. Hughes, the applicant for pension; that  
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident  
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Robert Lee Avery, Sr.  
the witness who swears to the validity and lawfulness of the marriage; that both of them are now residents  
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 5 day of August, 1937.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

### INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920 are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by each Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional  
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Corrie L. Hughes, of said State and County  
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the  
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after  
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

### SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)  
Mrs. Corrie L. Hughes, 719 Spring St. N.W. Atlanta, Ga. Fulton County
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State  
of Georgia? All her life
3. Give date, or year, of your birth. Feb. 14, 1864 Age? 73
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? (1) March 28, 1868  
(2) Cedartown, Ga. (3) John W. Hughes
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- b. When and where did your first husband die? Feb. 4, 1914 Atlanta, Ga.
- c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart? Yes
- e. Are you now a widow? Yes
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

### SECTION II.

- Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:
1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in  
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry,  
Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.  
Enlisted February 28, 1861, at Selma, Ala. in Company A of the  
1st Alabama Regiment of Col. Maury Brigade
  2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?  
Don't know. Was held prisoner at ex. then time
  3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
No
  4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? Prisoner
  5. When did he leave the Command?  
a. For what cause did he leave?  
b. By whose authority did he leave?  
c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
  - e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
  - f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
  - g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
  - h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
  - i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? Captured at  
Shelbyville June 27, 1863. Held prisoner at Fort Delaware. Released  
June 15, 1865

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
5th day of August, 1937.  
H. H. Kemp C. G., Ordinary  
of FULTON County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Corrie L. Hughes  
Applicant.

# An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of **FULTON**

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes **Mrs. MRS. CARRIE L. HUGHES**, who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

**4th** day of **August**, 1937.  
**A. J. Kemp** C. P. Ordinary,  
**FULTON** County.

*Mrs. Carrie L. Hughes*

## Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

..... COUNTY.

..... of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of ..... for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) .....
  2. How long and since when have you known ..... applicant
  3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? .....
  4. When and to whom was she married? ..... How do you know? .....
  5. How long and since when did you know ..... her husband? .....
  6. When and where did ..... the husband of applicant, die? .....
  7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? .....
  8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? .....
  9. Were they divorced? .....
  10. If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions. (Give date and place) ..... enlist?
  11. How did you obtain your information of this service? .....
  12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) .....
  13. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place) .....
  14. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? .....
  15. If not, where were you ..... and how came you there? .....
  16. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? .....
  17. If not where was he? ..... and how came him there? .....
  18. When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) .....
  19. By whose authority did he leave his Command? .....
  20. and how long was he granted leave? .....
  21. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically.) .....
  22. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? .....
  23. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? .....
  24. Was he captured as a prisoner? ..... If so, when and where? .....
  25. In what prison was he held? ..... and when released? .....
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the ..... 1937  
..... day of ..... Ordinary  
..... of ..... County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

Personally before the undersigned authority now  
comes Robert Lee Avary, Sr. who upon oath  
says that he knows Mrs Carrie L. Hughes and  
knows that she was living with her husband John W. Hughes  
at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his  
death and is now his dependent widow.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 4 day of August 1937

A. S. Burchett  
O. O. Ordinary, Fulton Co., Ga.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,  
Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. CARRIE L. HUGHES, WIDOW OF JOHN W. HUGHES,

has filed in this office an application for the  
Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate  
veterans; and it appearing that the late husband  
of this applicant performed actual military ser-  
vice as a Confederate soldier and was honorably  
separated from such service; and that applicant  
was married to said soldier prior to January 1st,  
1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, there-  
fore,

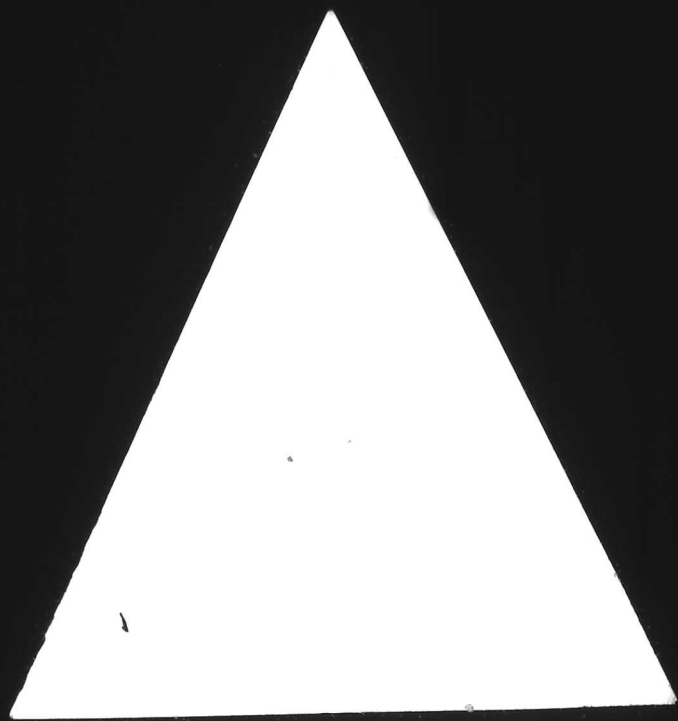
ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension  
roll of the State of Georgia for the month of  
January 1938, and thereafter;  
and that a copy of this order be sent to the  
Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

H. T. Giller  
Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare





POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

before me

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_

[L. 8.]

Executed in presence of

Pension office  
10/25-1904  
In the absence of  
Property of a  
able taking just  
pension - where  
he becomes eligible  
to Discharge Pension  
then will be turned  
over to apply  
220 Cavalry  
Cavalry of Cavalry

*Hughes, John D.*  
*Deputy Sheriff*  
*Deputy Sheriff*  
No. *10/25-1904*

INDIGENT PENSION.  
1904

Name *J. D. Hughes*  
County *Paulding*  
Co. *7th* Regt.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company  
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

*9/21/04*

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_\_.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Pension office  
10.25-1908  
Is it a case of  
Property of a late  
debt taken from  
England - some  
of the means alleged  
to divide Britain  
then will be done  
through supply  
Nov. 2nd 1908  
James J. Brown

# INDIGENT PENSION.

0617-7

Name of S. *W. H. H. H. H.*  
County *Franklin*  
No. *74* Regt. *Regt.*

Approved 190

**JOHN W. LINDSEY,**  
*Commissioner of Revenue*

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY

to avail himself of the Penning Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is the name to make to the following questions, depose and answer as follows:  
 2. What is your name and where do you reside? *Clay State County and post office*  
 3. *James S. Hughes State of Georgia South Atlantic*  
 4. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *Since 1808*  
 5. When and where were you born? *Georgetown Ala July 16 1846*  
 6. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *1st Cobb County Company Co. - 7 Regiment - State Troops*  
 7. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *Six Months*  
 8. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *Mustered out of service at Atlanta Georgia at expiration of Sept in 1868*  
 9. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *Yes*  
 10. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?  
 11. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Nothing*  
 12. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farming at Marietta Georgia*  
 13. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: "first," "age and poverty," "second," "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Blind*  
 14. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
 15. *I was Paralyzed in my Entire Right Side Sept 2nd 1902*  
 16. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *Real Estate 600 Personal 400*  
 17. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *600 Real Estate. I have made no disposition of it.*  
 18. In what County do you reside during these years, and what property did you then return for taxation?  
 19. *in Fulton County \$600 Real Estate 400 Personal*  
 20. How were you supported during the years 1869, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *By my Mother until Sept 1st 1902 then I was Paralyzed*  
 21. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *I was able to make no support for*  
 22. What was your employment during 1868, 1869, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year?  
 23. *I was never employed*  
 24. Have you a family? If so, who, comprising such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *Myself and wife, my sons Charles and Sosa, some 10 years old, and another son, 12 years old. My wife is 60 years old*  
 25. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?  
 26. Have you ever made an application for pension before?  
 27. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

day of August 1904

Ordinary

County



# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

*Infancy*  
*W. B. Bowie* of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *J. S. Hughes* for pension under section 1264, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *W. B. Bowie 149 Little St Atlanta Georgia*
2. Are you acquainted with *J. S. Hughes* the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? *Since 1862*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *Has been a resident of Georgia since 1858.*  
When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *In Cobb Co. Company E. 1st Reg. State Troops*
4. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *I was*
5. How long did he perform regular military duty? *Six Months*
6. When and where was his command surrendered? *Richmond Va. 1862*
7. Were you present when it surrendered? *Was present and was*
8. Was applicant present? *Was over*
9. If he was not present, where was he?
10. When did he leave his command? *When Richmond Va. in 1863*  
By what authority he left? *Time expired* How do you know all of this? *I was the Captain of the Company*  
*and notice he had given.*
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *He had no property, effects or income in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902.*
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *No occupation. He is paralyzed. Was a right hand laborer before he was stricken.*
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? *No. Because of Paralysis.*

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *He was right -*
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? *He was right -*
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1264, Code? *He is unable to do any kind of work on account of Paralysis.*
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? *His wife and wife.*

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None whatever*  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *6th* day of *August* 190*2*  
*John H. Williams* Ordinary. *W. B. Bowie* Witness. *John H. Williams* Witness.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

*Fulton*  
Personally came before me *J. W. Carmichael M.D.* and *W. C. Ester M.D.* both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *Mr. John S. Hughes* applicant for pension under Section 1264, Code, and after such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

*He is extremely nervous and is suffering from Paralysis of the entire right side. Locomotion is very difficult and he is unable physically to do any work to obtain a living and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.*  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *19th* day of *August* 190*2*  
*John H. Williams* Ordinary. *J. W. Carmichael M.D.* *W. C. Ester M.D.*

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

*Fulton*  
I, *John H. Williams* Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *John S. Hughes* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the *9th* day of *August* 189*9* and that the witnesses, viz.: *W. B. Bowie and J. S. Hughes*

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit  
I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.  
I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1902 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.  
Witness my hand and seal of office, this *19th* day of *August* 190*2*  
*John H. Williams* Ordinary, *Fulton* County.

NOTE.  
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me W.C. Estes and  
S. P. Biggers, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully.

J. S. Hughes, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after  
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is resigned and in the entire night  
will cannot walk without the aid of crutches  
He is now suffering with rheumatism  
He is not able to do any work of any

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

14 day of Sept, 1905

Stephen P. Biggers Mod.

Ordinary.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hulton COUNTY.

I, John W. Williams Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify  
that the applicant J. S. Hughes resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the 14 day of Sept, 1899

and that the witnesses, viz: J. S. Smith R. B. Bowie

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath  
hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ County shows that applicant

returned for taxation in his name in 1899 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of

property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1901

Dollars of property; in 1902

Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 14 day of Sept, 1905

John W. Williams Ordinary,  
of Hulton County.

### NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following  
words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be  
the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof  
as above set out.

## QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hulton COUNTY.

I, J. S. Hughes of said State and County, desiring  
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn  
true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State County and post-office).  
J. S. Hughes, Atlanta, Hulton, Co, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

Since 1895 — 10 years Alabama.

3. When and where were you born? 1846 — Alabama.

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?  
1862 — Atlanta — Company 2 — 7th Georgia  
State Guards

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?

3 or months.

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?

1863 — Atlanta, Ga. — mustered out.

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? yes.

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause  
and by whose authority?

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? nothing.

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? farming.

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty,"  
second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? and infirmity  
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your  
support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third,  
state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Stricken with  
paralysis in 1902 — off of right side

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? none.

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and  
1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? had some two  
property up until 91 mortgaged - mortgage was  
foreclosed and property taken.

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

Hulton Co. \$600 up until 91

16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901, and 1902? by my labor  
until stricken by paralysis.

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by  
your own labor or income? do not know exact cost but lived by my own  
labor

18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year?

farming until stricken. A bare support

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a  
homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed?

yes A wife, have wife, child, all married.  
no two sons, both married & have families

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?

no

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? once.

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? one poverty & infirmity

Sworn to and subscribed before me this, the

14th day of Sept, 1905

J. S. Hughes Applicant.

Hulton County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
 \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1807.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Hughes, J. S.*  
*Gulston B.*

Coast Barracks 1264.  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 432

INDIGENT  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1807.

Name *J. S. Hughes*  
 County \_\_\_\_\_  
 Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment \_\_\_\_\_

WARRANT ISSUED

*W. G.* 1807.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. G.*  
 One W. HARRIS, of the Prison, ALA.

*W. G. to*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.  
Personally appears J. J. Hughes of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Oct 18 1860; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a Boatman that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 mos in Company X, of 7th Regiment of State Guards; that his physical condition is as follows: Hermitic & poor

that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907. } J. J. Hughes  
J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Hughes the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907.

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

State of Georgia  
 Fulton County / Now Comes R T Bonie &  
 desires to make a affidavit with half  
 of pension application of J. S. Hughes  
 after being duly sworn says on oath  
 that he knows of his own knowledge  
 that said Hughes enlisted on or about  
 the 1st of June 1863 in Co L of 7th Ga Regt  
 of State Troops & served in said Company  
 and Regiment up to about Dec 20th of  
 1863 at which time he was mustered out,  
 this occurred at Atlanta Ga & is present.

R T Bonie  
 sworn & subscribed  
 before me January 9th 1906  
 John R. Williams  
 Ordinary

Georgia Fulton County

Personally came C. Clay, who on  
 oath says:

He is well acquainted  
 with J. S. Hughes, who is an ap-  
 plicant for pension. He was a  
 member of Co. L. 7th Ga Regt. He served  
 in said Company until in December  
 1863, when he was mustered out of  
 service. He commenced work in  
 a shop (Pulley mill) which made  
 proper for the Confederacy. He was  
 in said shop until the surrender.  
 He was in general service, with his  
 Company for more than six months.  
 He is sixty years of age, and his physi-  
 cal condition is such that he can-  
 not work at any sort of work  
 & has no property to support him.  
 It was necessary to run said shop for  
 the benefit of the government & he was  
 at work for said government from  
 Dec. 1863, to the surrender.

sworn to & subscribed  
 before me Dec. 22nd 1905  
 John R. Williams  
 Ordinary

Came his  
 name Clay

DISAPPROVED

NAME **Hughes, J. S.** YEAR **1904** COUNTY **Fulton**  
(John S.)

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **July 18, 1846 - Lafayette, Alabama**  
**Resident of Georgia since 1868**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **Cobb County, Georgia**

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Company L, 7th Regiment State Troops**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? **Captain R. T. Bowie**

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? **Mustered out of service**  
**1868 - Atlanta, Georgia, at expiration of six months.**

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

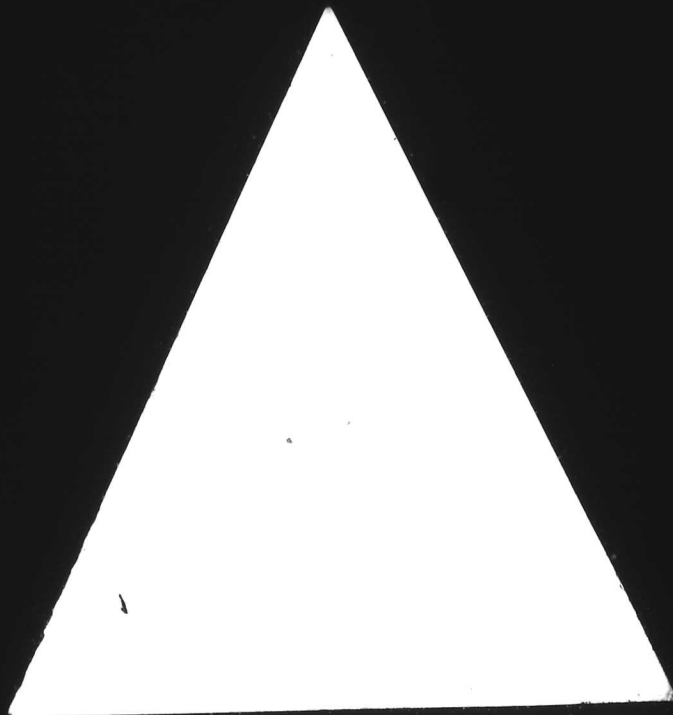
BURIED,

WITNESSES.  
**2w**

BURIED,

WITNESSES.

20





Hughes, John W.  
mit Fulton

O.K. for 1912  
No.

+

**Confederate**

**Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name John W. Hughes

Company A

Regiment Reg. Ala. Inf.

Approved (Ala.)

J. W. LEMLEY,  
Commissioner of Prisons

CHARLES HYDE, DEPT. PRISON AGEN.

1/20/11

# APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

James W. Hughes of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).  
James W. Hughes Fulton County Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?  
Since 1876 - 35 years
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?  
Army of the Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service).  
21st Feb 1862 Tallapoosa Co. A 2 Reg Infantry
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).  
21st March 1862
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?  
22 April 1865 at Anderson SC
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.  
A Prisoner at Fort Sumner
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?  
Shilohville Tenn
- b. When did you leave the Command? 27th of June 1863
- c. For what cause did you leave? was Captured
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? held a Prisoner
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? Yes
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?  
27th of June 1863 Shilohville Tenn Fort Bel Sumner SC 1865
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).  
House & Lot by my wife not valued 1100 \$ 200 \$
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? None
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list).  
House & Lot by my wife not valued 1100 \$ 200 \$
12. What annual & monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? 140 \$ Ann Monthly Room Rent 120 \$
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?  
never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

16th day of June 1911 J. W. Hughes  
John W. Hughes Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

Confederate  
Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name James W. Hughes

Company A

Regiment Reg 2nd Inf

Approved (Signature)

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

TABLE F STATE SOUV. PRINTING ALBANY

12-16

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Thos S Bowen

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John M Hughes for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Thos S Bowen  
Atlanta G
2. How long and since when have you known John M Hughes the applicant?  
Since 1861 - about 50 years
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta - Since 1876 - 35 years  
Frequently living & associating with him.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did 22 Feb 1861 enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Volunteer Co. A. 2 Regt
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? by being  
in service with him
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) During the whole war except when a  
prisoner
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)  
at Greensboro N.C April 26 - 1865
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No
11. If not, where was he and how came him there? Captured  
taken to Fort Sullivan
12. When did he leave his Command? 27 of June 1863 Where was his Command when he left it? Shelbyville Tenn for what cause did he leave? Captured  
By whose authority did he leave \_\_\_\_\_ and how long was he granted leave? \_\_\_\_\_ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically).  
Belonging to the same Company
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? held in Prison  
How do you know? Knew when Captured & saw him after war
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. Yes If so, when and where? 27 June  
1863 In what prison was he held? Fort Sullivan and when released?  
15<sup>th</sup> of June 1865
16. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16<sup>th</sup> of June 1910  
John M Hughes Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

# AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes J. West Robt Lee Aray who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know John M Hughes the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.)  
as stated herein

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) None
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? No one
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? ✓
4. What relation is the party to applicant? ✓
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? ✓
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? ✓  
or was it made to obtain a pension? ✓

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16<sup>th</sup> of June 1910

Charles W. Aray Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

John M Hughes Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant John M Hughes Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. S. Bowen the witness swearing to the service and A. J. West Robt Lee Aray who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Fulton shows that J. M. Hughes and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ None for 1909 \$ None for 1910 \$ None  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Sep 1910  
John M Hughes Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicants and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavit may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

John C. Williams Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

or to solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you  
shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God.  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.  
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders  
unnecessary.

NAME **Hughes, John W.** YEAR **1918** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **Resident of Georgia since 1876(42 years).**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **22,  
February/1861, Talladega, Alabama.**

RANK

COMPANY **AND REGIMENT?** **Co. A, 2nd Regiment, Alabama Infantry.**

NAME OF BATTLE OR BATTLES

ACCORDING TO

CAPTURED, **WHEN AND WHERE?** **Captured June 27, 1863, at Shelbyville, Tenn.  
Held a prisoner in Fort Delaware, Del.**

RELEASED **From Fort Delaware, June 18, 1863.**

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **April 26, 1863, Greensboro, North Carolina.**

IF NOT PREVIOUSLY SURRENDERED, **WHEN AND WHERE?** **In prison, Fort Delaware, Del.**

DIED, **WHAT AND WHERE?**

BURIED,

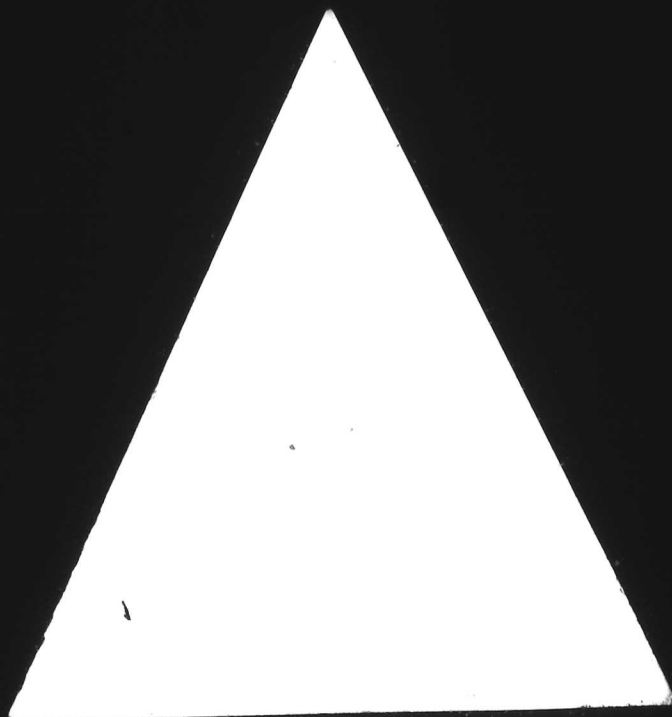
WITNESSES **Thos. S. Brown - Same Company.**

**No data.**

WITNESSES

Wm. S. Brown - Same Company.

No data.



1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness to the following oath: "I swear that the facts stated by you are true and correct, and that you are not aware of any facts which would render the same untrue. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if such facts are presented.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some persons or by general reputation.
4. The fee of the application carefully.
5. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in force throughout the State. A short, simple form is proper to handle.

**Instructions:**

I, Fulton County, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Irby, H. C. the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been continuously a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know J. B. Cartledge the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are faithful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal this 3 day of April 1926

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) John W. Clark Ordinary  
of Fulton County

STATE OF GEORGIA.

**Ordinary's Certificate**

**WIDOW'S APPLICATION**

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton  
Name Mrs. M. A. Hughes.  
Widow of Thomas Allen Hughes  
Date of Marriage May 29, 1880.  
Company Asst. in Quartermaster  
Dept. under Capt. Irby.  
Regiment  
Approved John W. Clark  
19th April 26

Commissioner of Pensions.

4-2-26 E ✓

The records on file in the Office of the Ga. Soldier Roster Commission show that T. A. Hughes was on extra duty as Assistant in Office of Capt. H. C. Irby, Asst. Quartermaster, Atlanta, Ga., Inspector of Train Guard from Nov. 26, 1884 to June 16, 1884. Detained by reason of disability and unfit for field duty. (See Washington record)

The records on file in the Office of the Co. Soldier Roster Commission show that T. A. Hughes was on extra duty as Assistant in office of Capt. H. C. Irby, Asst. Quartermaster, Atlanta, Ga., Inspector of Train Guard, from Nov. 25, 1864 to June 10, 1865. It failed by reason of his inability to perform his field duty. (copy Washington record)

# WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County

Name Mrs. M. A. Hughes.

Widow of Thomas Allen Hughes

Date of Marriage May 29, 1880.

Company Asst. in Quartermaster Regt. under Capt. Irby.

Approved *John W. Clark*

*19th April 26*

Commissioner of Pensions.

4-2-26 E

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, *Thos H. Jeffries*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *Mrs. M. A. Hughes* the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know *John W. Clark* the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *3* day of *April* 192*6*.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) *Thos H. Jeffries* Ordinary.  
of *Fulton* County

### Instructions:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY,

Personally appears before me, *Mrs. M. A. Hughes* of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)  
*Mrs. M. A. Hughes, East Point, Ga., Fulton Co.*
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia?  
*All my life.*
- When, where and to whom were you married? *May 29, 1880, Douglas Co., to Thomas Allen Hughes.*
- Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? *No.*
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) *Enlisted in Simpson County, Ky. Under Dr. Harris and Capt. Irby. Was wounded at Murfreesboro, Tenn., and unfit for regular duty.*
- When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?  
*He was on detail duty under Capt. Irby in Quartermaster Regt.*
- Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
*On detail duty.*
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? *On detail.*
- When did he leave the Command? *Detailed.*
- For what cause did he leave?  
*For whose authority did he leave? Commanding officers, detailed him.*
- For how long was his leave of absence granted? *Detailed indefinitely.*
- What was his physical condition when he left his command? *Poor.*
- What effort did he make to return to his Command? *Stayed in war until close.*
- In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? *See above*
- Has he captured by the enemy at any time? *No.*
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?
- When and where did your first husband die? *Grady Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27, 1902.*
- Were you living together when he died? *Yes.*
- If not, how long had you resided apart?
- Are you now a widow? *Yes.*
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *No.*  
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

*2* day of *April* 192*6*.  
*William R. Riddick* Ordinary  
of *Fulton* County.

*M. A. Hughes*  
Applicant.

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared J. G. Prichard, who makes affidavit that he was present at the marriage of W. A. Hughes, to Miss M. A. White, which said marriage occurred in Douglas County, on the 28th day of May, 1920. He further swears that the said Mrs. Hughes has not since the death of her husband re-married, and that she is now his dependent widow.

J. G. Prichard

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 2nd day of April, 1926.

Arthur R. Marshall  
G. C. Ordinary.

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared Mrs. M. A. Hughes, who makes affidavit that she has made diligent search, and has been unable to find any witness to her husband's service, W. A. Hughes, a Confederate veteran.

M. A. Hughes

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 2nd day of April, 1926.

Arthur R. Marshall  
G. C. Ordinary.



[illegible]

Arthur R. Wadsworth

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1877.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Hughes, Mackie A.*  
*Fulton Co. (Mno)*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. *129*

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

*Mackie A. Hughes*

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/18*

1907.

AND HANDED TO

*a. f. H.*

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mackie A. Hughes

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1848

That she is the Widow of

William H. Hughes

who was a soldier in Company

of the 43

Regiment of

42

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861, and served in the Army up to1865. That he died on

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

1878life of governmentIn record given

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of

Griffin

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907.John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Post Office \_\_\_\_\_

Mackie A. Hughes

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton.

County.

1. John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mackie A. Hughes, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1848Given under my official signature and seal, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Fulton, County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mattie A. Hughes, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1898.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the MAN 9 day of 1907.

Official  
Seal

R. Williams  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, the undersigned, do certify that Mattie A. Hughes now Indigent Pensioner of this County, is on the Pension roll and draws a pension of \$14.00 Dollars for 1907. The bearer is the same man of Company Regiment, who enlisted on day of 186  , and was discharged on the day of 186  , was granted a pension \$ 60 for 1902.

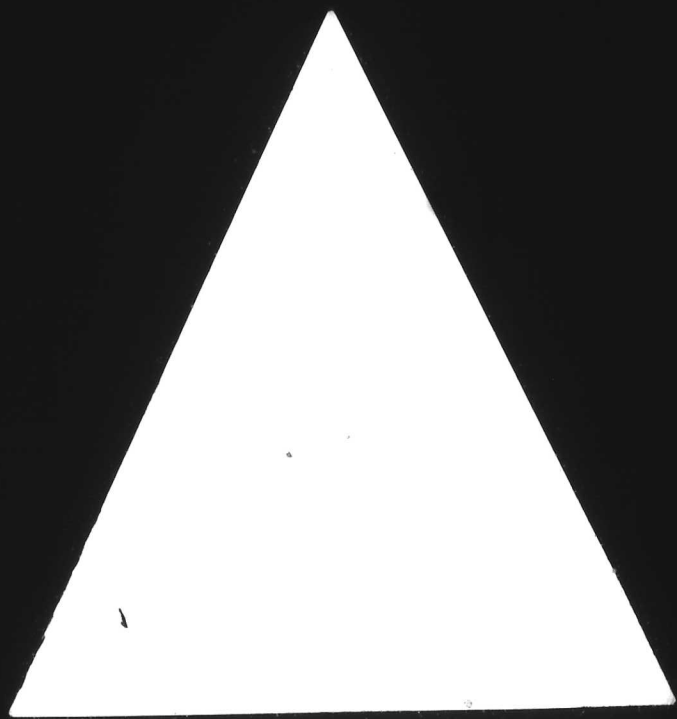
Proven by \_\_\_\_\_ as witnesses.

Given under my hand and official seal this

the 7 day of Aug 1907.

A. C. Jones  
Ordinary's L. S.

(SEAL)



*Hughes, N. E. (Mrs.)*  
*Dutton County*  
*Oct 1911*

No. ....

### Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when  
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County *Dutton*

Name *N. E. Hughes*

Widow of *J. S. Hughes*

Approved .....

J. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

*92470*  
*F. S. Hamilton*

**WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.**

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Ann R. C. Kozlowski of said County,  
who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of John S. Kozlowski to whom  
in the County of Newton State of Georgia she was married on the 13<sup>th</sup>  
day of Aug. 1866 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death  
in June 1909, and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death  
he was a resident of Newton County, in Atlanta said State of Georgia, and he  
was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60.<sup>00</sup>  
in Newton County for 100% per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company  
50 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Infantry (Volunteers of State Militia)

At the death of J. B. Hughes he was in the use and possession of the following property: none

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully):..... 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834.

20	Acres land <i>behind the house</i>	\$500 <sup>00</sup>
	Horses and Mules <i>none</i>	\$
	Hogs, Cows, etc <i>none</i>	\$
	Total Cash value of all property	\$500 <sup>00</sup>

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Gallon and she has so continuously resided since some time in, 1841

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Aug 1919.  
Charles Williams Ordinary.  
 of Fulton County.

*Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of  
Death of Husband.*

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me came J. B. Knight who is known to be responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of his own personal knowledge Mrs. J. B. Knight who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. B. Knight who died in Fullerton County in said State of Arizona on 17th day of June 1909 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of J. B. Knight on the 18th day of June 1866, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 1866 day of June 1866, and that the J. B. Knight was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fullerton County Arizona when he died.

Given to and subscribed before me, this the 25th day of May, 1910,  
Lincoln Nebraska County. Ordinary  
of Tulsa County.

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when  
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

COUNTRY Turkey

Name Mrs. H. L. Douglas

Widow of  
J. S. Mayhew

**Approved**

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

(Turn, L. H.) ed. *National Teacher, Atlanta*

22

*H. M. Green*

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fullerton County

Personally before me comes D. J. Yarnall who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Wm. E. Bayless of said County and knew her said husband L. B. Bayless at his death on the fourth

in the year 1909 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: Imperial 18x20 Acers @ Loma

[illegible]

of the value of \$ 500 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: the same above described

only be value for any amount less than the present value of the property.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of Aug 1910  
Charles W. Anderson Ordinary  
 of South

County

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

\_\_\_\_\_ County

I, James H. Harrison ..... Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Hester ..... the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the

That I also know Stephen J. Morris witness as to marriage and I also know James J. Francis who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Fulton County shows that She returned property to the  
amount of... for 1908 \$ 640 for 1909 \$ 640 for 1910 \$ 640

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 1st day of Oct 1910  
(SEAL) John R. Williams Ordinary.

(SEAL.)

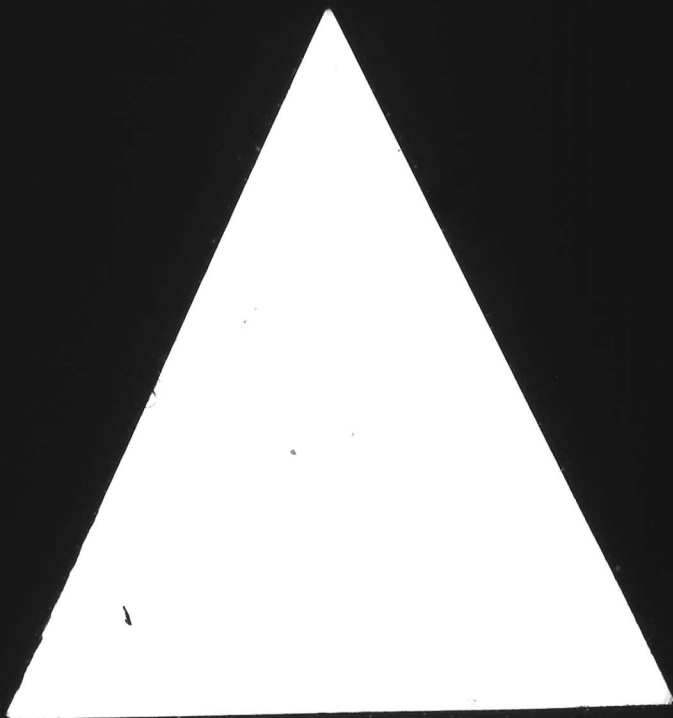
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blacked-out areas are insufficient.

2. Affidavits must be sworn to by the applicant or a witness.

3. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.





# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as above said in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_

1893.

Executed in presence of us

[L. S.]

## DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_

County, Georgia.

P. O.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2682

To Barber 1896

## SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1895.

Name Thomas J. Hughes

County Fulton

Disability Formerly Banks Leo

Amount, \$ 30.00

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

AM

(Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.)

No data

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fuller* County.

Personally appears *Thomas J. Hughes* of *Fuller*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of *March* 18 *87*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the

States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *2nd* Regiment of *Bio* Volunteers, *Bennings*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in

such military service at the battle of *Baldwin North* in the State of *Georgia* on the *2nd* day of *August* 186 *8*, he was

wounded as follows: *Went shot through the right knee - was struck by piece of Bomb Shell & fractured knee joint causing bones to work out and resulting in permanent stiffness and great swelling of knee from which he has never recovered. He has been unable to walk, even with stick. Leg substantially useless to walk, even with stick.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is

entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *\$50.00* dollars, for the year 189 *4*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *12th* day of *March* 1895. *Thomas J. Hughes*

*W. L. Balkum* Ordinary  
Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fuller* County.

I, *W. L. Balkum* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Thomas J. Hughes* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12th* day of *March* 1895.



*W. L. Balkum*

Ordinary *Fuller* County.

do certify that I am well acquainted with Thomas J. Voeghe the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be  
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of March 1895.



M. L. Balkman

Ordinary Franklin County.

Henry C. Hughes,  
2d Battery, Va. Inf.  
Co-D - Enlisted  
Apr. 20 - 1861 -  
Captured, Antietam-  
burg, Va., July  
4 - 1862 - Released  
Elmira, N. Y.,  
prison, June 16 -  
1865. (note)

Witness CP -

Hughes, Camille  
OK for 1919 (no)  
Fullton Co.

No. 3348

La. Co. Regt.

### Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County Fullton

Name Camille Hughes

Widow of Henry C. Hughes

A-B 2nd Va. Inf.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pension.

Index Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

10/29-1918

Application for Pension By a Widow Under Act of 1910  
Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes Mrs Camille A. Hughey of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Camille A. Hughey, Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? all my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Feb 4, 1866 Caswell Co. Henry A. Hughey
- a. Have you ever been married since the death of first and soldier husband? no
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army of Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service) Griffin Ga. Tergent Co. B 2<sup>nd</sup> Ga Batt. Spalding Co. Ga
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army?
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? In prison of Elmore Ga
8. Where was his command when he left? Wrensburg Ga
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? was captured
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- e. What was his physical condition, when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Prisoner
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? July 3, 1864 on picket line at Petersburg Elmore Ga
- j. When and where did your first husband die? Feb. 3, 1906 Cascade Ga
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State name by items and where situated) House & lot 188 duels Ave Atlanta Ga Value \$3000
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value) Sold House & lot 188 duels Ave paid loan & all debts & had \$1400 left which is now loaned out
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? fourteen hundred dollars in cash
12. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value? \$112 interest on \$1400
13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of May 1908 William R. Vincent Ordinary.  
of Fulton County.

Henry D. Hughey  
2d Co. 1st Regt. Pa. Inf.  
Apr. 20 - 1861  
Captain, 1st Co.  
Aug. 20, 1864  
Elmore, Ga.  
Prison June 16 - 1865  
in the

Hughey Camille A.  
Oct 19 1917 (p)  
Fulton Co

Widow's Pension  
UNDER ACT 1910

County Fulton

Name Camille A. Hughey

Widow of Henry A. Hughey  
Apr 20 1861 - June 16 1865

J. W. LANSLEY,  
Commissioner of Pension

10/29-1908

# Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton COUNTY

Personally before me comes James W English who after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Jas W English, Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you known thru' her husband since 1866 applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) since 1866
4. When and to whom was she married 1866 to Henry H Haghey How do you know him as man & wife
5. How long and since when did you know since 1861 her husband?
6. When and where did Henry H Haghey the husband of applicant die? I don't remember when - he died in this county.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? I believe they were
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Not at all
9. Were they divorced? Not to my knowledge
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Henry H Haghey enlist? The Spalding Grays, Griffin Ga Co B, 2nd Georgia Battalion Army of Northern Virginia
11. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From date of enlistment up to when he was captured by enemy - latter part of 1864
13. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9th, 1865.
14. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you and how came you there?
15. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? He was prisoner in hands of enemy When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date) Taken prisoner by enemy By whose authority did he leave his Command? By whom And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?
16. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Prisoner in hands of the enemy
17. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Do not know of any

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of May 1918

Arthur R. Warburton Ordinary.  
of Fulton County

## Affidavit of Two Freeholders

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton COUNTY

Personally before me comes William M. Gilbert who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. Camilla Haghey of said County and know what property she owned on Nov. 4, 1908, and its cash value to be set out by Schedule (A) as follows: House & lot 1884 in City 3000

Personal property \$  
Notes and accounts due \$  
Total 3000 00

### Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908, its cash value to be as follows: 00  
Personal property Same as above \$ 3000  
Money, Notes and Accounts \$

### Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control, to-wit:

Acres of land worth None \$  
Horses and Mules \$  
Cows and Hogs \$  
Other Property Push \$ 1400 00  
Income and earnings Interest on cash \$ 1400 00  
Total value of all property and effects \$ 1400 00

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

26 day of July 1918 L. A. Wilson,  
Arthur R. Warburton Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton COUNTY

I Arthur R. Warburton Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Mrs. Camilla Haghey the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know Jas W. English the witness who swears to the service of husband and L. A. Wilson who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Returned for Tax is for  
1908 \$ for 1910 \$ for 1911 \$ for 1912 \$ for 1913 \$

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 18 day of

Oct 1918  
(SEAL) Arthur R. Warburton Ordinary,  
Fulton County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1870, are entitled.  
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

15. For what cause, if you know or your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?

Prisoner in hands of the enemy

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Do not know of any

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

17<sup>th</sup> day of May 1918

Ordinary,

Arthur R. Warburton

County

That the Tax Returns

Returned for Tax is for

1908 \$ for 1910 \$ for 1911 \$ for 1912 \$ for 1913 \$

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19<sup>th</sup> day of

(SEAL)

Arthur R. Warburton Ordinary,

Fulton County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1870, are entitled.  
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

GEORGIA.  
FULTON COUNTY.

PERSONALLY appeared Mrs. Emily Boyd, who on oath says

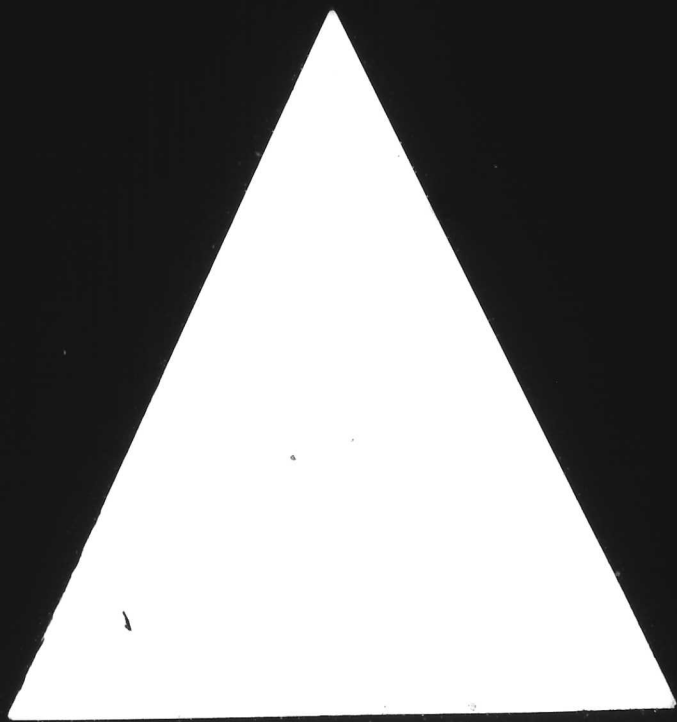
that she was present and witnessed the marriage of Camilla Gilbert to  
County  
Henry H. Hughey which occurred in Campbell February 8, 1866.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this May 22, 1918.

Arthur R. Warburton  
C. C. ORDINARY

Mrs. Emily Alford Boyd







G.W. Bain,  
Fulton Co.

4/16/ 1920/

Applicant must submit some evidence ac-  
counting her husband in service to the end of the  
war as stated. The witnesses submitted do not know  
anything of him from battle of Jonesboro Sept.,  
1-1864 to the end of the war. Must prove full service  
as stated.

J.W. Lindsey,

Com. of Penitents.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 190- as amended by Act of 1918.

County..... Fulton.

Name..... Mrs. C. A. Hale.

Widow of..... G. W. Hale.

Company..... Co. D, 1st Regt.

Regiment..... 3rd Ga.

Approved.....

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Penitents,  
State Penitentiary, State Prison, Auburn.

6/23

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
you shall give will be the truth, so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled  
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by  
5. Attached certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general  
reputation.

(SEAL.)  
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19th day of April, 1920.  
Ordinary.  
County.

worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-  
the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and  
and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know  
is the person she represents herself to be and who is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County  
that I know Mrs. C. A. Hale  
the applicant for pension. She  
Ordinary of said County, do certify

Ordinary's Certificate

COUNTY

STATE OF GEORGIA.

# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, W. H. Fischer, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. C. A. Huie the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know H. C. Fischer the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 22 day of Oct, 1914.

(SEAL)

Ordinary,

Fulton County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

## Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

### Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. C. A. Huie of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

- What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. C. A. Huie, 436 S. Boulevard, Atlanta, Ga.
  - How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life
  - When, where and to whom were you married? Jan. 12, 1880, Stockbridge, Ga., to C. W. Huie
    - Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
  - When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Lanesboro, Ga., Fall of 1861, Cap. Deller's Co., 30th Ga. Reg. Inf.
  - When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? North Carolina April 1865
  - Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes
  - If he was not present state clearly where he was?
  - Where was his command when he left?
    - For what cause did he leave his command?
    - By whose authority did he leave his command?
    - For how long was he granted leave of absence?
    - What was his physical condition when he left his command?
    - What effort did he make to return to his command?
    - In what way was he prevented from going back to Command
    - Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
      - If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
  - When and where did your first husband die? August 30, 1915, Riverdale, Ga.
  - Were you residing together when he died? Yes
    - If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
  - Are you now a widow? Yes
  - Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

20 day of October, 1919

W. H. Fischer Ordinary of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

## Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 - as amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton  
Name Mrs. C. A. Huie  
Widow of C. W. Huie  
Company Cap. Deller's  
Regiment 30th Ga.  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
Royal Printing Co. State Printer, Atlanta.

4/23

Com. of Pensions.

J. W. Lindsey

RECEIVED  
OCT 20 1919  
FULTON COUNTY  
GEORGIA

4/23/19

# Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hilton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes H. C. Fischer, who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? H. C. Fischer, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. C. A. Huie applicant? All my life.
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) All her life.
4. When and to whom was she married? G. W. Huie. How do you know? General Reputation.
5. How long and since when did you know G. W. Huie her husband? Since 1861.
6. When and where did G. W. Huie the husband of applicant, die? Stockbridge, Aug. 30, 1915.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes.
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never resided apart.
9. Were they divorced? No.
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did G. W. Huie enlist? Fall of 1861, Jonesboro, Ga., Cap. Dollar's Co., 30th Ga. Reg. Inf.
11. Were you a member of the same Company? Co. H., same regiment.
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From enlistment to August 31, 1864, when I was captured.
13. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? North Carolina April 1865.
14. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No. If not, where were you? Camp Douglas, Ill. and how came you there? Prisoner.
15. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? I think no. If not where was he? When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? I was member of same regiment and saw him during his service from 1861 to the date of my capture in August 1864.
16. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
17. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

20 day of October, 1915

Ordinary

of Hilton County.

(SEAL)

H. C. Fischer

For Fulton County

1927

**Application for Pension  
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

For Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For Mrs. G. A. Huie

Date of Death Dec 14 1928

Amount \$ 100 00

Approved and ordered paid of

John W. Toland  
JOHN W. CLARK,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payroll to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

X PA 6/19/29

Georgia, Clayton County.

To whom it may concern:

Before me an officer of said State authorized to administer oaths, came (Mrs.) Mary A. DeFoor who says that she is a sister of George W. Huie. That during the Civil War he enlisted in the 30th Georgia Regiment and remained in service until the surrender. Further she says that he was at home on sick furlough a short time before the close of said service and was returning to his command when the hostilities ceased.

Mary A. DeFoor

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 23rd day of June 1920

Geo. B. DeFoor Jr

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared, J. A. Fisher, who on oath says he was present at the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Geo W. Huie, and that said marriage occurred on Jan. 15th, 1880 at Stockbridge, Ga., and that she has not since ~~has~~ remarried, and that she is now his dependant widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 21st, day of October, 1919.

Arthur R. Mearns  
C. O. Ordinary.

# Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes A. L. Humphrey,  
Mrs. A. D. Hume of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath  
says that he knew Mrs. B. A. Hume of said County, and that said Pensioner  
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Dayton  
County, in this State, on the 14th day of December 1928,  
and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral  
expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$40.25 per sworn statements fully and completely  
ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

George H. Jeffries, Ordinary

Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

A. L. Humphrey

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Geo. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know A. L. Humphrey, who is a resident  
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full  
faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. B. A. Hume while in life and that this was  
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and  
was paid a Pension of Two Hundred (\$200.00) Dollars  
in said County for 1926, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the  
foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are at-  
tached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 5 day of March 1929

(Seal of Ordinary)

Geo. H. Jeffries Ordinary  
Fulton County

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher--this blank and the bills--must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

## INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid" etc.)  
 "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

# A. C. HEMPERLEY & SONS

## EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS

### AMBULANCE SERVICE

Office Phones Fairfax 1636-1637

Res. Phone Fairfax 1786

223 South Main Street

East Point, Ga., March, 1st.

1929

Mrs. M. M. Muie, deceased

Riverdale Ga.

Dec. 14th, 1928,

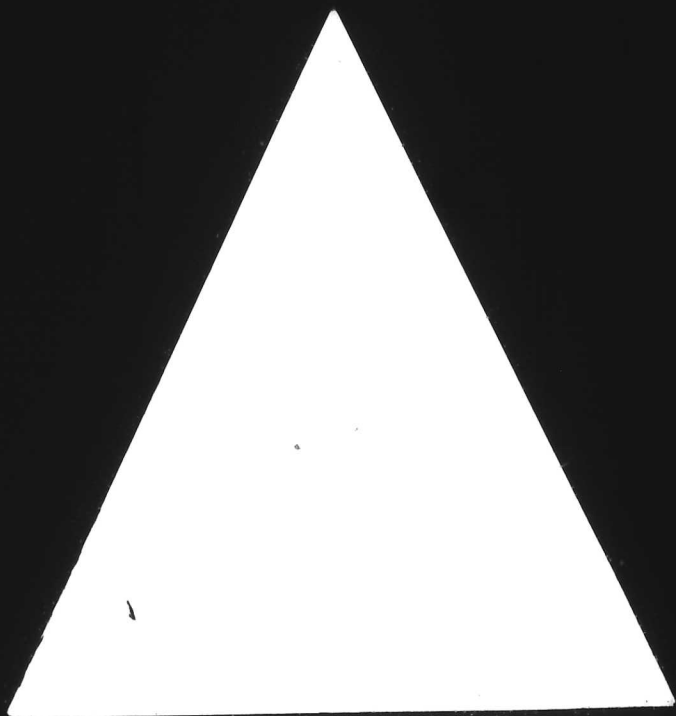
Casket	275.00
Embalming	15.00
Dress	25.00
Gloves	1.00
Paper notices	9.00
Telegram	.65
Grave	10.00
Vault (Concrete)	90.00
Hearse	15.00
Total	402.65

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY. Personally appeared  
 A C Hemperley, who upon oath says the above statement  
 is just, true, due and unpaid.  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me  
 this 1st day of March 1929

*Asst. Attorney*  
*cc.*

*A C Hemperley*





## Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that be remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1899.

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

*HULBERT, William*  
*Fulton Co*  
*12/14/99*  
*Richard Johnson*  
*C. G. P.*  
*W. W. Hulbert*  
*Fulton County*

Code Section 4250.

INVALID  
 Soldier's Pension,  
 1899.

Name *W. W. Hulbert*  
 County *Fulton*  
 Disability *Armed*  
 Amount, \$ *50*

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

## Form No. 5.

County.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1899. [L. 8.]

Executed in the presence of

Form No. 1

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY ENDORS

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

May 12 1835, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the day of June 1861 that he enlisted in

the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of \_\_\_\_\_) on the \_\_\_\_\_

26th day of April 1861, during the war between the States, and

served in Company B of Fourth th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers

10th - Cook - Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the 1 day of

186; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the

State of \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

be disabled or wounded as follows: In the left arm (upper) between humerus and elbow - breaking both bones - the spine or bullet was 2 inch from inside of humerus or 1 1/2 inch inside of radius - was dislocated and at same of elbow for 2 months. Humerus is of such a nature as to intrude disables the left arm - a

The above mentioned ground was received by the City of Springfield, Mass on the morning of Sept 17 - 1862 -

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year terminating, ending October 20th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

15th day of Nov 1890. *Atlanta*  
*W. H. Keeney* Ordinary Post Office

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

NOTE—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed

INVALID

**Soldier's Pension,  
1899.**

Name W. W. Schubert

Country: Full time

Disability *Ann*

Amount. \$ 50

663

**RICHARD JOHNSON,**

*Commissioner of Pensions*

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harriman, State Printer, Atlanta.

# Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Troup County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, J. S. Baker & J. S. Baker & W. S. Evans and W. W. Hulbert

personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say, under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with Wm. S. Hulbert

whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the

1st day of June 1862, that he served in Company D of the

Regiment of 2nd Ala. Inf. Brigade, and from my personal knowledge, he while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

On the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1862 at the battle of Sharpsburg in the State of Maryland he was shot in the left arm about 1/2 way between the wrist & the elbow on the outside passing nearly through the arm, breaking the bones & lodging on the inside near the bone from whence it was removed by Dr. Philpot, then the surgeon of our regiment - the missile being a minie ball - the effect of the wound was such as to cause approximate union in about 3 months - On his return to the service he was given a discharge but on account of his own volition - The wound was given in such a manner that the condition of the arm at the date of discharge of the military authorities is as follows - It is curved - the muscles are much shortened & atrophied - the bones do not appear to have united properly - the arm does not possess but a small part of its normal strength - there is not sufficient power to lift or carry weights much over a trifling amount - and the result is - the arm by reason of said wound is substantially & permanently useless -

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on at the close of hostilities

1862. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1862

We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

25<sup>th</sup> day of November 1899.

J. S. Baker  
J. S. Baker  
W. S. Evans  
W. W. Hulbert  
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. - The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.

3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

4. Three witnesses are required.

## Physicians' Affidavit.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Troup County.

PERSONALLY comes before me, Ordinary of mid County,

R. B. Riden and J. D. Ford, both known to

me as reputable physicians of mid County, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined

Capt Wm. W. Hulbert - and after such personal examination, say that the present

condition of applicant is as follows: Wounds as described

# in the condition as stated 2

J. S. Baker & others on first page of

this affidavit

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts:

Wounds recd. at Sharpsburg 17<sup>th</sup>  
Sept. 1862.

We have treated applicant professionally for 25 years, and his condition, as above stated,

does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

29 day of Nov 1899.

W. W. Hulbert  
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. "State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and trace its origin, as understood by applicant."

NOTE 2. The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Form No. 4.

Troup County.

I, J. R. Strong, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. W. Hulbert the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he

resides in Troup County and has been a bona fide resident since the 18 day of 18

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: J. S. Baker, J. S. Baker, E. T. L. Snelson

and W. S. Evans are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of

full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they

signed the same.

GIVEN under my official signature and seal this 29<sup>th</sup> day of November 1899.

J. R. Strong  
Ordinary.

Troup County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proof, and the Ordinary must so certify.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

COUS SECTION 1286

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 766

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name *W. W. Lindsey*

County *Gulston*

Disability

Amount, \$ *57*

Warrant issued *May 6* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*W. W. Lindsey*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*W. W. Lindsey*

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 364

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *W. W. Lindsey*

County *Gulston*

Disability *Wound and Amputation*

Amount, \$ *57*

*May 18* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*W. W. Lindsey*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*W. W. Lindsey*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

County

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *H. H. Hulbut* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *Jan* 18*61*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a \_\_\_\_\_ in Company *D*, of *4*th Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *D. Cooks*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*Wounded in left arm*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County been allowed an invalid pension of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, for the year 189\_\_\_\_.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of *March* 1900. POST OFFICE

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *H. H. Hulbut* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *H. H. Hulbut* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2* day of *March* 1900.

Ordinary *Fulton* County.



# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *H. H. Hulbut* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *Jan* 18*61*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a \_\_\_\_\_ in Company *D*, of *4*th Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *D. Cooks*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

*wounded in left arm*

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County been allowed an invalid pension of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, for the year 190\_\_\_\_.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of *Jan* 1901. Postoffice *Atlanta*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *J. W. Hulbut* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *H. H. Hulbut* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of *Jan* 1901.

Ordinary *Fulton* County.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

I,

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of

1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

COUS SECTION 12A.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 464

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.

Name *W. W. Lindsey*

County *Fulton*

Co. *40* Regiment *4th*

Disability *General*

Amount, \$ *20.00*

*4/18*

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*W. W. Lindsey*

W. W. Lindsey, State Prison, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ATTORNEY PENSIONS

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears W W Koubert of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 12 day of Jan 1861; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a \_\_\_\_\_ in Company 10, of 4th Regiment of 14th Volunteers, D Cooke's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Fla, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded, was left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have, heretofore, under said law, as a resident of

Fulton.

Drifty

County, been allowed an invalid pension of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_

day of JAN 13 1902

1902

Post-office Atlanta

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, John P. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W W Koubert the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of JAN 13 1902 1902.



John P. Wilkinson

Fulton. County.

Note.—Fill all blanks with Company and Regiment.  
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

LOMB OF VLLORKEA



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of

1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name *W. W. Hulbert*

County

Co. *20* Regiment *4* Yrs

Disability *cannot left arm*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

*1901* 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions

*no data*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name *W. W. Hulbert*

County *Fulton*

Co. *20* Regiment *4* Yrs

Disability *cannot left arm*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

*1901* 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions

*no data*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

Personally appears W. W. Kullback of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 12 day of Jan 1861; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a in Company 20, of 4 th Regiment of 4th Volunteers, 2nd Co 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1903. } Post-office.

John R. Wilkinson State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. W. Kullback the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1903.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.)

Personally appears W. W. Kullback of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 12 day of Jan 1861; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the States, and served as a \_\_\_\_\_ in Company 20, of 4 th Regiment of 4th Volunteers, 2nd Co 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of 1861, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904.

John R. Wilkinson State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.)

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. W. Kullback the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1904.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

County.

Personally appears W. W. Kaulbert of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 12 day of Jan 1861; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a \_\_\_\_\_ in Company 10, of 4th Regiment of 4th Volunteers, 10 Co Brigade's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 29th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County, been allowed an invalid pension of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 21 1903, 1903.

Post-office \_\_\_\_\_

John P. Williamson State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

County.

I, John P. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. W. Kaulbert the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 21 1903, 1903.

John P. Williamson

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—All blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

БОМЕК ОВ АЛЛОВИЛА

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

County.

Personally appears W. W. Kaulbert of \_\_\_\_\_

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 12 day of Jan 1861; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served as a \_\_\_\_\_ in Company 10, of 4th Regiment of 4th Volunteers, 10 Co Brigade's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 29th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of \_\_\_\_\_ County, been allowed an invalid pension of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of JAN 21 1904, 1904.

Post-office \_\_\_\_\_

John P. Williamson State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

County.

I, John P. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. W. Kaulbert the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 21 1904, 1904.

day of \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—All blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Cons. Service 1200

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 169

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name *H. H. Hubbard*

County *Fulton*

Co. *D* Regiment *4th*

Disability *disabled Am.*

Amount, \$ *12.00*

*1/29*

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*eff*

THIS WARRANT IS VALID FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE ACT OF MARCH 1, 1905, CH. 11, SECT. 1.

*no date*

*Hubbard, H. H.*

*Fulton Co.*

Cons. Service 1200

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 160

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1906.

Name *H. H. Hubbard*

County *Fulton*

Co. *D* Regiment *4th*

Disability *Am. disabled*

Amount, \$ *12.00*

*1/29*

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*eff*

THIS WARRANT IS VALID FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE ACT OF MARCH 1, 1905, CH. 11, SECT. 1.

*no date*

*Hubert, W. W.*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *169*

**DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.**

Name *H. H. Hubert*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *D. Regiment 4th*  
Disability *disabled Arm.*  
Amount, \$ *50.00* *1/20* 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*4/14*

*no date*

*Hubert, W. W.*  
*Fulton Co.*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *160*

**DISABLED  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.**

Name *W. W. Hubert*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *D. Regiment 4th*  
Disability *Arm disabled*  
Amount, \$ *50.00* *1/20* 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*4/14*

*no date*

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I,

of.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
by

at.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of 1905.

—[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
by

at.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of 1906.

—[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. COUNTY.

Personally appears W. H. Skuller of Fulton,

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1868, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Lieutenant in Company D, of 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Volunteers, Dallas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of 1868, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled Arm

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10<sup>th</sup> day of May 1905.

W. H. Skuller  
Post-office 88 Capital Square

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. COUNTY.

I, John P. Weiskopf Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Skuller the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of 1905.



John P. Weiskopf  
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears W. H. Skuller of Fulton,

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 8<sup>th</sup> day of May 1868; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Lieutenant in Company D, of 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Volunteers, Dallas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of 1868, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled Arm Sharpshooting

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10<sup>th</sup> day of JAN 1 1906.

John P. Weiskopf  
Post-Office Atlanta

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.

I, John P. Weiskopf Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Skuller the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of 1906.



John P. Weiskopf  
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

NAMES Hulbert, William W.

YEAR 1899 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? May 8, 1838

DATE OF DEATH? April 26, 1861

PLACE

COMPANY D, 4th Regiment Georgia Volunteers  
Doles-Cook Brigade

DATE OF DEATH? 1861

Was wounded in the left fore-arm between wrist and elbow,  
breaking both bones - the shot or ball was cut from inside of arm by  
R. Phillips of same Regiment - said wound was received at the  
battle of Sharpsburg, Maryland, September 12, 1862 and resulting in  
permanently disability.

In service until close of war

DATE OF DEATH? 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865

DATE OF DEATH?

PLACE

WITNESSES: J. S. Baker, J. Freisleben, L. T. C. Lovelace and  
W. S. Evans state they were in the army with applicant - No data.

1w

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Name <i>Wm. W. Hulbert</i>	
County <i>Fulton</i>	
Co. <i>D.</i> Regiment <i>4th Ga</i>	
Disability <i>by arm</i>	
Amount, \$ <i>30.00</i>	
1897.	
JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions	
WARRANT HANDED TO <i>W. S. Evans</i>	
GIVEN BY HANDED TO THE OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS	

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.  
Personally appears W. H. Haultbert of \_\_\_\_\_  
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen  
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1880; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the  
States, and served as a Lieutenant in Company D. of 4th Regiment  
of Ga. Volunteers State Co.'s Brigade; that whilst engaged  
in such military service in the State of Maryland, on the 17 day  
of September 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled Wagon, Sharpsburg  
17 Sept 1862

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year  
ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of  
Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of  
fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907. W. H. Haultbert  
John R. Williamson Postoffice 97 Capital Square  
Atlanta

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.  
I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Haultbert  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 2-  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

John R. Williamson  
Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 2-  
day of 1907.



John B. Williamson  
Ordinary Wilton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.  
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Prison Office  
At or 1-1910

Fails to take  
proper care of  
a woman &  
accounting for  
self & child of  
the woman - as  
required by the  
law - to receive  
the child's money  
for the child's  
care of the

Hull, George S. - Fulton Co.  
Died 1910  
Date 1-1910

No.

**Confederate  
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Fulton

Name

George S. Hull

Company

A

Regiment

18th Ga

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY  
Comptroller of Finance

CHAR. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

W. H. P.

# APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

## Questions for Applicants to Answer.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.  
George S. Hull of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)  
George S. Hull, Atlanta Ga. Fulton Co.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?  
All my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?  
Yes Volunteered
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)  
June 11, 1861 at Camp McDowell, Co. D, 18th Ga. Inf.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)  
Until March 9, 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?  
Appomattox Va. April 9, 1865
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were a prisoner at City Point Va.  
I was captured in front of Richmond  
Was captured March 9, 1865  
Was taken a prisoner
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?  
in front of Richmond
- b. When did you leave the Command?  
Was captured March 9, 1865
- c. For what cause did you leave?  
Was taken a prisoner
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?  
No leave
- g. In what way were you prevented?  
Was kept a prisoner
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war?  
Yes
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?  
March 9, 1865 near Richmond, City Point Va. April 11, 1865
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)  
No Property except Household goods
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?  
No Property
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list)  
Household furniture
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source thereof have you?  
Nothing except my daily wages
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?  
No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?  
Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of September 1918  
Therese Thornton Ordinary,  
 of Fulton County.

*Emerson & Helen  
 Of one 1-1910  
 Full Acct  
 of stream and  
 a known &  
 accounting for  
 the & others  
 in 1865 - 1865  
 returned by the  
 Gov - to Admire  
 for this Service  
 Cause of this*

## Confederate

## Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton  
 Name George S. Hull  
 Company C  
 Regiment 18th Ga

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

as a witness in support of the application of Walter J. Williams for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Ans. Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you known 50 years the applicant?
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? 20 years.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) June 11, 1861, Camp M. O. Reid
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Among the same Co.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) June 11, 1861 to March 9, 1865
7. When and where was his Company surrendered or discharged (give date and place)? Surrendered at Appomattox
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? no
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Prisoner
12. When did he leave his Command? March 9, 1865 Where was his Command when he left it? at Richmond Va for what cause did he leave? Captured By whose authority did he leave? Union and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically).
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Prisoner How do you know? Beginning to same Co.
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? yes If so when and where? Richmond In what prison was he held? City Prison and when released? April 11, 1865

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of Sept 1910, at Atlanta Ga Ordinance of Fulton County.

## AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Edw. Maynard Brown who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value).

One small farm land situated north of city of Atlanta

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov

1908? (State it fully by items)

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? X
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? X
4. What relation is the party to applicant? X
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? X
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? X

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of Sept 1910, at Atlanta Ga Ordinance of Fulton County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Walter J. Williams for Residence the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. I also know Walter J. Williams the witness swearing to the service and Edw. Maynard Brown who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Fulton shows that J. S. Stull and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ 50 for 1909 \$ 60 for 1910 \$ 67 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 10th day of Sept 1910, at Atlanta Ga Ordinary of Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if found necessary are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov

See enclosure

CHAR. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE  
ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

# APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

## Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, George S. Hull of said State and County, hereby apply for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being fully sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).  
George S. Hull Atlanta Ga, Fulton Co.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?  
all my life

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?  
Yes

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service).  
1861, Co. 1st, 1st Regt. of Volunteers, Private, in infantry

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).  
11 Oct 1861 - 181 March 1862 - discharged April 11, 1862

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?  
At Appomattox

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
No

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.  
At Appomattox, as prisoner

9. Where was your Command when you left it?  
In front of Richmond Va.

10. When did you leave the Command?  
March 9, 1862

11. For what cause did you leave?  
Confederate

12. By whose authority did you leave?  
I was a prisoner

13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?  
2 weeks in the hands of the Federals

14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?  
Because I was a prisoner

15. In what way were you prevented?  
Because I was a prisoner

16. What effort did you make to return?  
I could not make any

17. Were you captured during the war?  
Yes

18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?  
1861, Appomattox, Va. March 11, 1862, in front of Richmond Va. April 11, 1862, at Appomattox

19. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).  
I left. House, land, furniture

20. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?  
None

21. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).  
None

22. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?  
None but my daily labor

23. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?  
No

24. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?  
Applied but was refused on account of being a prisoner

25. Before to and subscribing before me, this day of Oct 1901, at Atlanta Georgia, I, John W. Hull County Clerk, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original of the above and subscribed before me, this day of Oct 1901, at Atlanta Georgia.

Confederate  
Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton  
Name George S. Hull  
Company Co. 1st  
Regiment 1st Regt. Vol.

Approved

J. W. LINNEY.

(Commissioner of Pensions)

THANK YOU FOR THE COPY OF THE ACT.

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

W. A. Steele of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Geo. S. Hull for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. A. Steele  
72 Billwood Ave Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you known George S. Hull the applicant? 60 years
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? See testimony p. 40. All his life. 1845-
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Geo. S. Hull enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) At Big Spring Ga June 11, 1861, Regt 18 74e
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? He belonged to my Co
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) From June 11, 1861, to March 9, 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) At Appomattox, April 9, 1865
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was present
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No
11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was a prisoner. He was captured and put in prison at Fort Mifflin
12. When did he leave his Command? March 9, 1865 Where was his Command when he left it? At Appomattox for what cause did he leave? Prisoner  
By whose authority did he leave? He was a Prisoner and how long was he granted leave? He was released How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). He belonged to my Company
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was a prisoner. He was captured and put in prison at Fort Mifflin How do you know? See above
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? Don't know
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? June 1861 in what prison was he held? Fort Mifflin and when released? After Sumner's march

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

30th day of Oct 1911

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary

of Fulton County.

# AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me come Samuel Mitchell who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know George S. Hull the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

Nothing but home and goods

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) None that we know of
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? No one
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? None
4. What relation is the party to applicant? None
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? None
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension? Yes, same as above  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30th day of Oct 1911.  
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Geo. S. Hull for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know W. A. Steele the witness swearing to the service and Samuel Mitchell & Geo. Mangum who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Geo. S. Hull shows that he and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ 65.00 for 1909 \$ 65.00 for 1910 \$ 65.00  
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 14th day of Nov 1911.  
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavit of freeholders unnecessary.

Pension Office  
June 13-1918.

Ex-Parte  
Charge,  
Vs.  
George S. Hall.

Pensioner from Fulton County Georgia,

To George S. Hall.

You are hereby notified to show cause at the Pension Office State Capitol Atlanta Ga., by 100'0' clock A.M. on Wednesday the 3rd day of July 1918, why your name should not be struck from the Pension roll of Fulton County, for the reason, that you falsely and with a fraudulent intent, misstate the command to which you belonged, only setting up a service in company 'A' 10th Georgia Infantry, when in fact, you were in April or May 1865 transferred to and became a member of company 'B' 3rd Georgia Bat. of Sharp Shooters, from which command you deserted and took the oath of allegiance to United States Government on Feb. 15-1865.

And also show cause, why you should not pay back to the State, the pensions that you fraudulently obtained from the State to wit, for 1913- \$30-1913-\$30-1914 \$30-1915 \$30-1916-\$30-1917-\$70-1918-\$30 amounting to \$450 besides interest at seven percent per annum on each yearly payment.

Given under my hand and Official Seal of office this  
June 13-1918.

Commissioner Of Pensions.

Pension Office  
June 13-1918.

Ex-Parte  
Charge,  
Vs.  
George S. Hall.

Pensioner from Fulton County Georgia,

To George S. Hall.

You are hereby notified to show cause at the Pension Office State Capitol Atlanta Ga., by 100'0' clock A.M. on Wednesday the 3rd day of July 1918, why your name should not be struck from the Pension roll of Fulton County, for the reason, that you falsely and with a fraudulent intent, misstate the command to which you belonged, only setting up a service in company 'A' 10th Georgia Infantry, when in fact, you were in April or May 1865 transferred to and became a member of company 'B' 3rd Georgia Bat. of Sharp Shooters, from which command you deserted and took the oath of allegiance to United States Government on Feb. 15-1865.

And also show cause, why you should not pay back to the State, the pensions that you fraudulently obtained from the State to wit, for 1913- \$30-1913-\$30-1914 \$30-1915 \$30-1916-\$30-1917-\$70-1918-\$30 amounting to \$450 besides interest at seven percent per annum on each yearly payment.

Given under my hand and Official Seal of office this  
June 13-1918.

Commissioner Of Pensions.



W. L. Simpson

Pension Office

June 12-1918.

Ex-Parte

Charges,  
Vs.  
George S. Hull.

Pensioner from Fulton County Georgia,

To George S. Hull.

You are hereby notified to show cause at the Pension Office State Capitol Atlanta Ga., by 10:00 o'clock A.M. on Wednesday the 3rd day of July 1918, why your name should not be struck from the Pension roll of Fulton County, for the reason, that you falsely and with a fraudulent intent, misstate the command to which you belonged, only setting up a service in company "A" 18th Georgia Infantry, when in fact, you were in April or May 1863 transferred to and became a member of company "E" 3rd Georgia Bat. of Sharp Shooters, from which command you deserted and took the oath of allegiance to United States Government on Feb. 15-1865.

And also show cause, why you should not pay back to the State, the pensions that you fraudulently obtained from the State to wit, for 1912- \$30---1913-\$80---1914 \$80---1915 \$80---1916-\$80---1917-\$70---1918-\$80 amounting to \$450 besides interest at seven percent per annum on each yearly payment.

Given under my hand and Official Seal of office this  
June 12-1918.

Commissioner Of Pensions.

over

Transferred to Co  
E 2nd Battalion, Ga  
Infantry  
From 3 1863 Deserted  
recruited at Washington  
D. C. a Confederate  
deserted Feb. 15, 1865 -  
took oath of  
allegiance to  
U. S. Gov't and  
furnished transporta-  
tion to Nashville Tenn;  
(W. R.)

GEORGIA. FULTON COUNTY.

I have this day served George S. Hull, personally,  
with a copy of the within notice.

This 21 day of June, 1918.

James D. Hall  
Deputy Sheriff, Fulton Co., Ga.

Exponent  
Charges }  
is }

Prisoner of War  
July 3-1918

George S. Hull It appears that the defendant  
George S. Hull was held more than two  
days Prisoner of War of the charges contained  
in this notice. It shows however in the office  
to day - why his name should not be  
struck from the Prison Roll of the  
Court - and no cause is shown - but  
the fact of the charges admitted

It is ordered that the name of  
George S. Hull be stricken from the  
Prison Roll of the Court and of the  
Prison be paid to him by the State.

J. W. DeLoach  
Prisoner of War

Prisoner of War  
Prisoner of War  
Prisoner of War  
Prisoner of War  
Prisoner of War

Whitney  
Bureau of Prisons

\*\*\*LIGHT PRINT AND, OR, BAD COPY\*\*\*

I have this day served George S. Hull, personally, with a copy of the within notice.

*Geoff Talbot*  
Deputy Sheriff, Fulton Co., Ga.

17945  
 Fullers Family  
 Cary, Andrew  
 Thomas  
 George, Anne  
 Thomas, Is  
 Daniel  
 17946  
 17947  
 17948  
 17949  
 17950  
 17951  
 17952  
 17953  
 17954  
 17955  
 17956  
 17957  
 17958  
 17959  
 17960  
 17961  
 17962  
 17963  
 17964  
 17965  
 17966  
 17967  
 17968  
 17969  
 17970  
 17971  
 17972  
 17973  
 17974  
 17975  
 17976  
 17977  
 17978  
 17979  
 17980  
 17981  
 17982  
 17983  
 17984  
 17985  
 17986  
 17987  
 17988  
 17989  
 17990  
 17991  
 17992  
 17993  
 17994  
 17995  
 17996  
 17997  
 17998  
 17999  
 18000

1793 ~~Perkins~~ ~~John~~  
 Andrew Frost  
 June 1818 - July  
 3 - 1818 J. W. Linsley  
 Charles or inside

W. H. D. 1891

Received of the  
July 3-1928

Kears & Kears) We apprehend that the first week's  
 Kears & Kears were not near them in  
 days. Between 1 mile of the Kings' Continent  
 in this week. It then came in the night.  
 A day - every day from Kears & Kears  
 to Kears from the present place of the Kings  
 Continent and the same is seen - but  
 distant by the Kings' Continent.  
 We are confident that the reason the  
 Kears & Kears were distant from the  
 present place of the Kings' Continent  
 is because the Kings' Continent by the Kings'

1250-1260  
in the year

Lieut. L. Hall

A. 18 Ga.

J. 17 -  
Dis. 71 - Apr 11/61. In  
hospital sick. Oct  
7 1862. Admitted to  
the General Hospital  
#2 Richmond Va.  
with rheumatism  
Mar. 25 1863. Returned  
to duty Apr 1 1863  
1864

1911 - Fulton Co.

George S. Hall

Exempted from roll 1918.

Application misplaced.

Hall, George S.

Fulton Co.

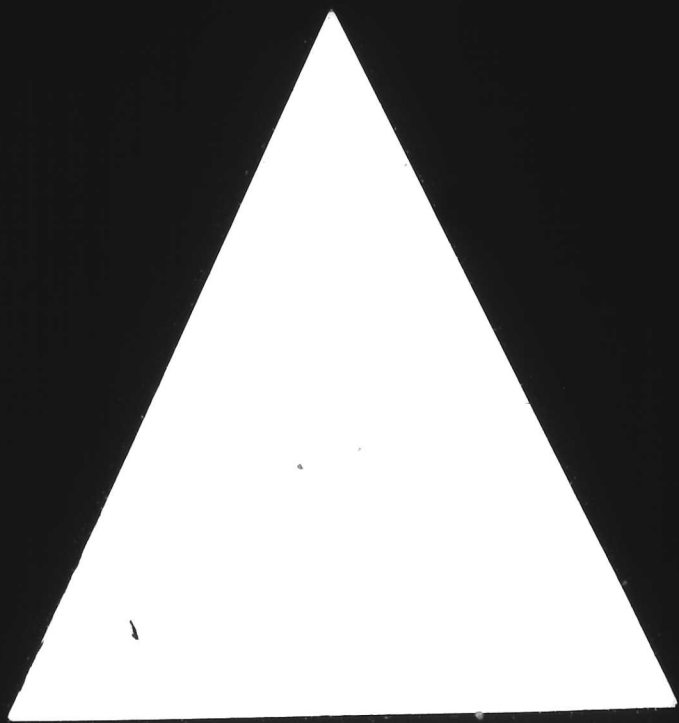
Transferred to Co  
 E 3rd Battalion, Ga  
 is a prisoner  
 June 5 1863 Deserted  
 received at Washington  
 D. C. a Confederate  
 desiring Feb. 15, 1865-  
 took oath of  
 allegiance to  
 U. S. Gov't and  
 furnished transporta-  
 tion to Nashville, Tenn.  
 (M. R.)

8/9/26/

Geo. S. Hall  
 Co. A 18th Co.  
 Fulton County.

Private, Nov. 1, 1861  
 Co. A 18th Co.  
 Hospital  
 St. Richmond Va.,  
 with rheumatism

Nov. 25, 1863, Returned  
 to duty Aug. 1, 1864.  
 Transferred to Co. E 3rd  
 Battalion Co. Sharpshooters  
 Nov. 8, 1864. Deserted.  
 Received at Washington D.C.  
 a Confederate deserter,  
 Feb. 15, 1865, took oath of  
 allegiance to U.S. Gov't and  
 furnished transportation to  
 Nashville, Tenn.



*Full, from Mark T.  
F. L. C. 1907  
1/2 North Hall, Mark T.*

**INDIGENT PENSION**

**1899.**

Name *Mark T. Full*

County *Full*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1899.

**RICHARD JOHNSON,**  
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

115-116  
1124-1901

*Pension off 1/20-1900  
Applicant must say  
when does he was  
griffled - or when was he  
in case the law said  
left his business -  
on account of the law  
was decided for -  
When granted this dis-  
charge & when at  
and gave all these  
statements by a witness  
when was present and  
of his own knowledge  
knows every statement  
to be true -  
J. L. C. 1907  
Commissioner of Pensions*

*See amendment  
Dec-1900 and  
May-1901  
Cobb*

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**  
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
COUNTY \_\_\_\_\_

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he send same to \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1899.  
(L.S.)  
Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

ADJUDICATED BY STATE

I,

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1899.

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

## Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County.

See p. 100

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office). *Marked Hull State of Georgia, County of Chatham, State of Ga*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State. *Since the year 1864*
3. When and where were you born? *December 1, 1822, Thompson's*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *June 9th 1861, in Company Co. G, 1st Regt. Ga. Inf.*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *Seven Months*

6. For how long a period did you discharge regarding military duty? *Seven Months*
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *Dec 20th 61, on account of sickness*
8. What is your present occupation? *None*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *None*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *id have not been able to do*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty," meaning all
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *I have not been able to support myself since I was discharged from service, and I have been in such condition that I could not earn my support. I have been in such condition that I could not earn my support. I have been in such condition that I could not earn my support.*
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? *None*
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867 and 1868, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *None*

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Chatham Co. None*
16. How were you supported during the years 1867 and 1868? *by my wife Labor*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *about twenty dollars*
18. What was your employment during 1867 and 1868? What pay did you receive in each year? *My backer life and giving me so much trouble*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *Wife 9 Years children supported by the State Labor they have not*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? *I am not*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of

M. J. Hull

County.

Applicant.

of

Every Question MUST be Answered.

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name

County

Approved

REINHOLD JOHNSON

Commissioner

Witness Hand

124-140

*Business office 125-100*  
*Applicant's residence*  
*When does he move*  
*Crippled - or when was*  
*he was taken care*  
*of at the home*  
*on account of his*  
*my disabled for*  
*When comes this air*  
*large volume of*  
*and from all the*  
*other members of a*  
*of his own family*  
*have any other*  
*124-140*  
*Goodwin*  
*State of Ga*  
*See amendment*  
*Dec-1900 and*  
*May 1901*  
*Both*





# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 190

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.

Name *M. J. Deane*

County *Fulton.*

Co. *D* Regiment *4th*

WARRANT ISSUED *Yes*

1902. *44*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO *Yes*

Gen. W. H. HARRIS, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no date*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 574

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name *H. J. Deane*

County *Fulton*

Co. *D* Regiment *4th*

WARRANT ISSUED *Yes*

1907. *44*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO *Yes*

Gen. W. H. HARRIS, State Printer, Atlanta.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

Personally appears M. J. Hull of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1842; that he is \_\_\_\_\_ years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 7 mos in Company D, of 14th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & infirmity

that his property consists of the following items \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. ~~I have heretofore been a resident of~~ Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sword to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902, M. J. Hull Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. J. Hull the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 30 1902  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears M. J. Hull of \_\_\_\_\_

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1842; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 7 mos in Company D, of 14th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902, M. J. Hull Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. J. Hull the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of

1903.

Executed in presence of

[ L. S. ]

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 115

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.

Name *M. S. Hull*

County *Fulton*

Co. *D* Regiment *14th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*App*

Gen. W. B. Barton, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no data*

*Hull, M. S.*  
*Fulton Co*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 118

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.

Name *W. T. Hull*

County *Fulton*

Co. *D* Regiment *14th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*App*

Gen. W. B. Barton, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no data*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of

1904.

Executed in the presence of

[ L. S. ]

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears M. J. Hull of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1842, that he is 62 years old and by occupation a carpenter, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 7 mo in Company D, of 14th Regiment of Geo; that his physical condition is as follows: a + p

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of        Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1       

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21 day of JAN 1903.

M. J. Hull

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. J. Hull the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21 day of JAN 1903.

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears M. J. Hull of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1842, that he is 62 years old and by occupation a carpenter, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 7 mo in Company D, of 14th Regiment of Geo; that his physical condition is as follows: a + p

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of        Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1       

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21 day of JAN 1904.

M. J. Hull

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. J. Hull the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20 day of JAN 1904.

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[ L. S. ]

Executed in the presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[ L. S. ]

Executed in the presence of

COUS SERVICE 134.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *380*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name *W. J. Hull*

County *Fulton*

Co. *D* Regiment *44th Reg.*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/18* 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

*no date*

COUS SERVICE 134.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *383*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name *W. J. Hull*

County

Co. *D* Regiment *44th Reg.*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/17* 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

*no date*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Mr. J. Hull of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 7 years in Company D, of 14th Regiment of Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 0 Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, 0 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of JAN 1906.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Mr. J. Hull Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Mr. J. Hull the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1906.

day of 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Mr. J. Hull of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1842; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 7 years in Company D, of 14th Regiment of Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 0 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, 0 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of JAN 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, Mr. J. Hull Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Mr. J. Hull the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906.

day of 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



I got the following cert, that J. G. Dupree is a citizen of Fulton County and entitled to full paid and credit May 30th 1901 John W. Wilson

1st

Georgia Fulton County  
Personally Came before me J. G.  
Dupree who on oath says he  
resides in said County -

2nd

That he was a member of Co  
D - 14<sup>th</sup> La Reg. and went into  
said Co with M. T. Hull on  
June 9<sup>th</sup> 1861.

3rd

That M. T. Hull served in said  
Co with defendant until, on  
or about Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1861 -

4th

That on or about Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1861  
said Hull was honorably Dis-  
charged from the army on account  
of his physical condition, being a  
cripple and unable for duty -  
this was at Green River New Virginia

5th

Defendant knows that his discharge  
was recommended by a Board  
of Physicians and the Discharge  
was signed by the proper Confederate  
authorities. Has known applicant  
since the year - He is unable to labor.  
Has no property.

Seam to be subscribed before  
me May 30<sup>th</sup> 1901  
John W. Wilson } J. G. Dupree  
Ordinary

Georgia Fulton County  
Personally Came before me  
M. T. Hull who on oath says

1st

That he was badly crippled in  
the left leg in 1859 in a  
Horse race - with his Brother -

2nd

That when he went into the  
army he believed he was  
sufficiently recovered to make  
a good soldier, and volunteered.  
That after repeated marching  
and service it was found  
that he was not physically able  
to serve longer, as 7 months  
hard service brought back the  
disturbance of a dislocated  
hip

3rd

That he received an honorable discharge  
which was signed by his Capt - Col &  
other Confederate authorities.  
Signed to and subscribed  
before me May 30<sup>th</sup> 1901

John W. Wilson } M. T. Hull  
Ordinary



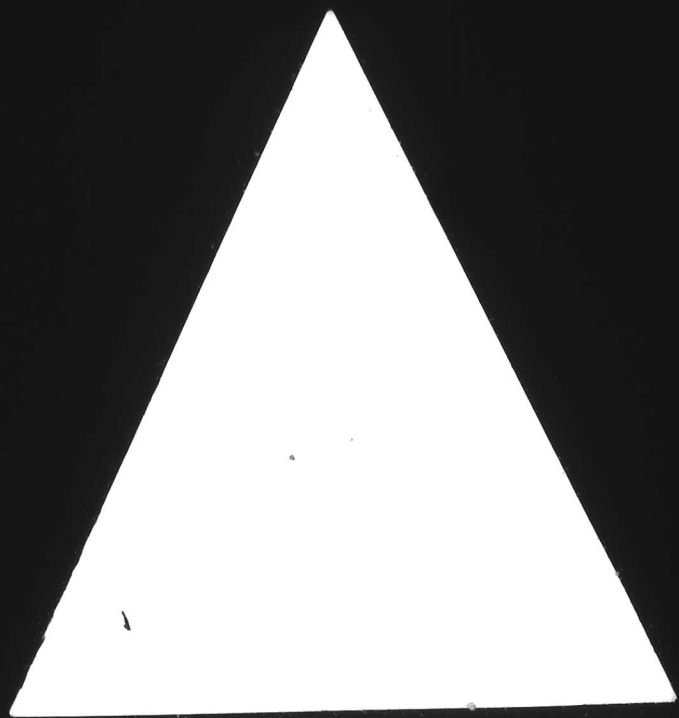
9 Jan  
and

Season to & subscribed before  
me May 30th 199  
John Wilkinson  
Ordinary

J. S. Simpson

C

Begin  
The letter from J. S. Simpson  
Says that N. J. Finch  
says in a letter says that  
he was in the same  
company with any in  
the company any with  
Mr. J. Russell that they both  
volunteered in the 5th of  
Sept 1861 that said  
Mr. J. Russell said in some  
company they were 20th  
Jan 1861 when he was  
knowingly and  
sent to and W. J. Finch  
on board before  
me this 5th Jan 1890  
W. J. Finch  
Ordinary



*Hull, M. J. (Mrs.)*  
*Fulton County*  
*Oct 1911*

No. ....

### Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when  
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

Country *Fulton*

Name *S. M. Hull*

Widow of *M. J. Hull*

Approved .....

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. F. Hyatt, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

*20/10*

# WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Fulton* County.

Personally before me comes *Mrs. P. M. Hull* of said County, who, after being sworn on oath says, that she is the widow of *W. S. Hull* to whom in the County of *Fulton* State of *Georgia* she was married on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1869 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death on *May* 1907, and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a *Sergeant* of *Fulton* County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the *Supplement* Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ *60.00* in *Fulton* County for 1907-08 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company *D-14<sup>th</sup>* *Regiment* (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of *Deceased* he was in the use and possession of the following property *House* of the cash value of \$

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully.) *As mentioned in Report sold in City of Atlanta*  
*valuing \$50.00*  
 Acres land \$  
 Horses and Mules \$  
 Hogs, Cows, etc. \$  
 Total Cash value of all property \$ *40.00*

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of *Fulton* and she has so continuously resided since *17* day of *July* 1890. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *26* day of *Aug* 1908. *James R. George* Ordinary, *Deo Hae Vice* of *Fulton* County.

## Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County.

Personally before me come *Polly Ann Hull* known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge *P. M. Hull* who made the foregoing affidavit is the lawful widow of *W. S. Hull* who died in *Fulton* County in said State of *Georgia* on *13* day of *May* 1907 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of *W. S. Hull* on the *12* day of *Sept* 1869 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since *17* day of *Sept* 1869 and that the *Deceased* was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from *Fulton* County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *26* day of *August* 1908, at *Fulton* County, Georgia. *Polly Ann Hull* *James R. George* Ordinary, *Deo Hae Vice* of *Fulton* County.

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County *Fulton*  
 Name *P. M. Hull*  
 Widow of *W. S. Hull*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions

Form 7. REV. STATE PRINTING WORKS, 1908.

# AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton*

County.

Personally before me comes  
oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know *Mrs. S. H. Hill*,  
said County and knew her said husband *M. C. Hill* at his death on the *10<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *May*, 1907, that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following  
property at the death of wit: *Personal property*

of the value of \$ *40.00*. That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following  
property to wit: *1/4 interest in her home & lot in the City of*  
*Atlanta*  
of the value of \$ *7,500*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *15th* day of *May*, 1907, at *Fulton* County.  
*Charles W. Hill* Ordinary.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton*

County.

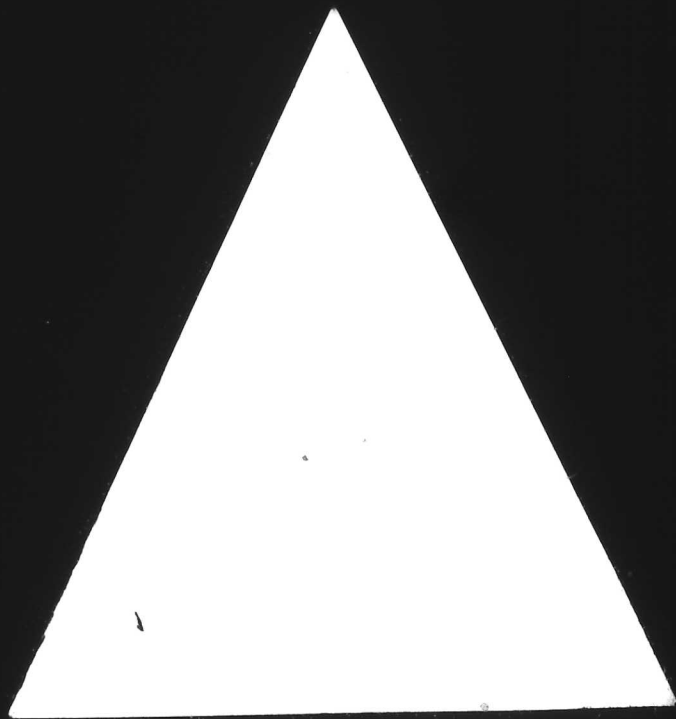
*Charles W. Hill* Ordinary of said County, do certify, that I  
know Mrs. *S. H. Hill* the applicant for this pension and that she is the person  
she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the

*10th* day of *May*, 1907, at *Fulton* County.  
That I also know *J. Ragsdale* witness as to marriage and I also know  
*J. Ragsdale & H. Ragsdale* who I know to be a resident free holder of said County,  
that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of *Fulton* County shows that *she* returned property to the  
amount of *750*, for 1908 \$ *750*, for 1909 \$ *750*, for 1910 \$ *750*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *15th* day of *May*, 1907, at *Fulton* County.  
(SEAL) *Charles W. Hill* Ordinary.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by  
general reputation



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

hereby authorize

Elizabeth Humphries of Fulton County,

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me at home

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27 day of December, 1903.

Elizabeth A. Humphries (S.)

Executed in the presence of

John W. Lindsey

Humphries, Elizabeth  
Fulton Co.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903  
(Humphries - 1902)

No. 107

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Elizabeth Humphries  
OF Fulton County,

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDRED TO

J. L. Amndell

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER ATLANTA, GA.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Samuel Humphries, hereby authorize  
Samuel Humphries of Fulton County  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at home

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27th  
day of January 1903.

Samuel Humphries [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of  
Wm. W. Lindsey

*Humphries, E. E. & Co. 1903*  
*Fulton Co*

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1903.

No. 107

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

Paid to

Mrs. Elizabeth Humphries  
Widow of Sam  
Fulton County.

Widow of

Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDS TO

Samuel Humphries

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Wm. C. Humphries, hereby authorize  
Samuel Humphries of Atlanta  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
me at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22nd  
day of January 1904.

Wm. C. Humphries [L. S.]

Executed in presence of  
E. R. Dillingham N.P.  
Fulton Co. Ga.

*Humphries, E. E. & Co. 1904*  
*Fulton Co*

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 133

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

Paid to

Mrs. E. C. Humphries

Widow of Edmund

Co. 18 1st Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

AND HANDS TO

Wm. C. Humphries

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.



## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Elizabeth Humphries

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1826. That she is the Widow of Edward Humphries who was a soldier in Company 18th of the 1st Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of September, 180 1861, and served in the Army up to 1864. That he died on the 22nd day of June, 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 59.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Geor County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of Jan, 1904.  
J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Humphries, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of Jan, 1904.



J. R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

E. Humphries

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth 1826. That she is the Widow of Edward Humphries who was a soldier in Company 18th of the 1st Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of September, 180 1861, and served in the Army up to June, 190 1864. That he died on the 22nd day of June, 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 59.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Geor County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of Jan, 1904.  
J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. E. Humphries, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Birth 1826.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of Jan, 1904.



J. R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dalton COUNTY.

I, Elizabeth M. Smith, hereby authorize  
Charles M. Smith of Dalton County  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22  
day of January, 1905. E. M. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of  
John R. Davidson  
Ordinary

Elizabeth M. Smith  
Dalton County  
To Those Herebefore Paid.

1905.

No. 149

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

Elizabeth M. Smith  
Widow of John W. Smith  
Co. B, 15th Inf. Regiment.

Dalton County  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED  
AND HANDLED TO  
122 1905.

E. M. Smith  
This Pension is payable to the order of the  
State of Georgia, and shall be paid to the order of  
the State of Georgia, and shall be paid to the order of  
the State of Georgia.

# FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

*Elizabeth Humphries*

**Fulton**.

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

*Edwin Humphries*

who was a soldier in Company

of the

*18th*

Regiment of

*Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1860, and served in the Army up to

1860

That he died on

the

day of

18

*Age and poverty*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton**.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of **JAN 2** 1905.

Ordinary.

*Elizabeth Humphries*

Post-Office

State of Georgia,  
**Fulton**.

County.

I, *Wm. H. H. H.*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Elizabeth Humphries*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of **JAN 2** 1905.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

COMMISSIONER OF ALIEN AFFAIRS

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County.

I, *Elizabeth C. Humphries*, hereby authorize  
*William P. Humphries* of *Atlanta, Ga.*  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron, and request that he remit same to  
*me* at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *12th*  
 day of *Jan.* 1906.

Executed in presence of

*Like Snellley, Clerk.*

*Humphries, Elizabeth*  
*Fulton County*  
 To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 147

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

*Elizabeth C. Humphries*

*Fulton*

County,  
 Widow of *William P. Humphries*

Co. *B. 15th* Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*12* 1906.

AND HANDLED TO

*Elizabeth C. Humphries*  
*Fulton Co.*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 147

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

*Elizabeth C. Humphries*

*Fulton*

County,  
 Widow of *William P. Humphries*

Co. *B. 15th* Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

*11th* 1907.

AND HANDLED TO

*Elizabeth C. Humphries*  
*Fulton Co.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY, COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County.

I, *Elizabeth C. Humphries*, hereby authorize  
*W. P. Humphries* of \_\_\_\_\_  
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron, and request that he remit same to  
 \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *18*  
 day of *January* 1907.

Executed in presence of

*John Stallings Clerk.*

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Elizabeth Humphrieswho, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since all her life That she is the Widow ofEdwin Humphries who was a soldier in CompanyB. of the 18th Regiment of Ca.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862, and served in the Army up to close of war 1865 That he died onthe 5th day of June 1860Age and povertyDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of JAN 1 1906.J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Humphries, who made the above affidavit, andam satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her lifeday of 18Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1 1906.

Official Seal

J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary of Fulton County.NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

## FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Elizabeth Humphries

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said Statecontinuously ever since before she was That she is the Widow ofEdwin Humphries who was a soldier in CompanyB. of the 18th Regiment of Ca.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862, and served in the Army up to 1865 That he died onthe 5th day of June 1860Age and povertyDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 1st day of JAN 2 1907.John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Elizabeth Humphries, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of before she wasGiven under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

John R. WilkinsonOrdinary of Fulton County.NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Humphries, E. (Mrs.)  
BFB

For Fulton County

1928

# Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)  
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

For Thos H. Jefferson Ordinary  
Mrs. E. B. Humphries

Date of Death July 6 1928

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark  
JOHN W. CLARK,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

se

ATLANTA, GA. July 6th 1928-192

Mrs. Angie Humphries.

1024 Curran St., N.W. Atlanta, Ga.

Funeral To THE BARCLAY & BRANDON CO. Dr.  
expenses Mrs. Elizabeth Humphries. Funeral Directors Ambulance Service  
274-278 IVY STREET, N. E.-CORNER BAKER  
PHONES: WALNUT 6211-6212

Casket 250.00- Embalming 25.00- Dress 25.00-	297.50
Fullbedder gloves 4.00- Hearse 12.00-box 12.00-	25.00
Merchandise charges-----	\$ 322.50
CASH ADVANCED	
Opening grave 10.00- Grave lining 5.00-	15.00
Arranging & transferring flowers 8.00-	8.00
Newspaper notices 12.50- Drayage on box to cemetery 3.00-	15.50
Total-----	\$ 354.00

Personally appeared before me R.M. Brandon, of The Barclay & Brandon Co. who upon being duly sworn states that the above account is correct.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of July 1928  
R. M. Brandon  
R. M. Brandon

No. 146. Fouts & Davies Co., Printers, Atlanta.

Georgia, Cobb County.

I, the undersigned do certify that Mrs. Elizabeth Humphries now of the County Fulton is the same person who as Ordinary

Ordinary pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county, and drew a pension of Sixty dollars for 1902, and the bearer is name Simon

Given under my hand and official seal of office August 1 1902

[SEAL]

[L. 8.]

Ordinary

# Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes R. M. Brandon of Barclay Brandon Co of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Elizabeth Humphries of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 6 day of July 1928 and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 36.35, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
Arthur B. Warburton Ordinary  
Fulton County  
(Seal of Ordinary)

R. M. Brandon

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know R. M. Brandon of Barclay Brandon Co, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. Elizabeth Humphries while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$50) Dollars in said County for 1928, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 12 day of July 1928.  
(Seal of Ordinary) Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary  
Fulton County

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

*W. H. H. H.*

County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



## Ordinary's Certificate

FULTON COUNTY

Thomas H. Jefferson,

that I know Mrs. Laura W. Humphries the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident

citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Annie L. Humphreys

the witness who swears to the ~~accuracy of husband and~~/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are

truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit

Given under my hand and seal of office this 19th day of Jan. 1936

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

*Henry A. Robinson* . . . Ordinary

10

1. Before any questions are answered the following shall read aloud the questions and the witness in the following words: "You are now being sworn. Do you promise to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth?"
2. The witness shall answer "yes" to each of the questions asked you and the response you shall give will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth."
3. Additional questions may be asked if there are no further questions.
4. All questions must be asked in the presence of the Court in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by the Court.
5. The witness shall be asked the following questions:
  - a. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - b. If not, do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - c. If yes, how long have you known the person named in the affidavit?
  - d. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - e. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - f. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - g. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - h. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - i. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - j. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - k. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - l. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - m. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - n. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - o. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - p. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - q. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - r. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - s. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - t. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - u. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - v. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - w. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - x. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - y. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
  - z. Do you know the person named in the affidavit?
6. Do not take an affidavit from any witness who is already receiving a pension.

N. N. Humphries enlisted as a private in Capt. Humphrey's Company Independent Cavalry Reserves Aug. 1, 1864. Company muster roll for Apr. 15 to Aug. 31, 1864, dated Sept. 22, 1864, only roll on file, shows him absent with leave.

*Lillian Henderson*  
Director Confederate Records  
Div.

### Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County . . . . **FULTON**

Name MRS. LAURA W. HUMPHRIES

Widow of N. N. HUMPHRIES

Date of Marriage Oct. 19, 1871 X  
Date of Husband's Death Mar. 30, 1914

Company *Co. H*  
Company *Company*  
Regiment *Regiment*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 193  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Director.

RECEIVED  
JUL 19 1968  
L. THOS. GILLEN  
DIRECTOR

JAW

State Dept. Public Welfare,  
Atlanta, Jan. 19, 1938.

M. N. Humphries enlisted as  
a private in Capt. Humphrey's  
Company Independent Cavalry  
Reserves Aug. 1, 1864. Com-  
missioned 2nd Lt. for Apr. 15  
to Aug. 31, 1864. Re-promoted  
Sept. 22, 1864, only roll  
on file, shows him absent  
with leave.

*William B. Johnson*  
Director Confederate Records  
Div.

### Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of  
1920, and Conf. Amendments  
of 1920 and 1937.

County

FULTON

Name Mrs. LAURA W. HUMPHRIES

Widow of M. N. HUMPHRIES

Date of Marriage Oct. 19, 1871

Date of Husband's Death Mar. 30, 1914

Company 2nd Cavalry Reserves

Regiment 1st

Approved

1938

Director

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know Mrs. Laura W. Humphries the applicant for pension; that  
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident  
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Annie L. Humphreys  
the witness who swears to the ~~marriage~~ of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents  
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are  
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 19th day of Jan. 1938

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

*Thomas H. Jeffries*  
Ordinary.  
FULTON County.

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only affidavits made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness reside and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional  
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me Mrs. Laura W. Humphries of said State and County  
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the  
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after  
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

### SECTION I.

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. Laura W. Humphries, 751 Ponce de Leon Place, N.E. Atlanta, Ga. Fulton County.
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? (1) Oct. 19, 1871 (2) Atlanta, Ga. (3) Nathaniel Nicholson Humphries
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- b. When and where did your first husband die? Mar. 30, 1914, Atlanta, Ga.
- c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
- e. Are you now a widow? Yes
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

### SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
- When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
- Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
- When did he leave the Command?
- a. For what cause did he leave?
- b. By whose authority did he leave?
- c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

19th day of Jan. 1938.  
*H. J. Kemp* G. G., Ordinary  
of FULTON COUNTY County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

*Mrs. Laura W. Humphries*  
witness to mark Applicant mark  
*H. J. Kemp*

## An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Laura W. Humphreys, who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

19th day of Jan., 1918

H. J. Kemp G. C. Ordinary,

FULTON County.

*for Mrs. L. W. Humphreys  
witness to make  
H. J. Kemp.*

## Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

.....COUNTY.

.....of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of ..... for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).....
2. How long and since when have you known ..... applicant
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State?
4. When and to whom was she married?..... How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know ..... her husband?
6. When and where did ..... husband of applicant, die?
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?

Were they divorced?.....

If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.

9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did ..... enlist? (Give date and place).....
10. How did you obtain your information of this service?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates).....
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place).....
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? If not, where were you ..... and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? If not where was he? ..... and how came him there? When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date)..... By whose authority did he leave his Command? ..... and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically).....

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?.....

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?.....

17. Was he captured as a prisoner?..... If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held?..... and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

..... day of

..... Ordinary

of ..... County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

(Witness)

Court of Ordinary

FULTON COUNTY  
STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF  
MARRIAGE LICENSE  
AND  
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE  
OF

N. N. HUMPHRIES

AND

LAURA WILLINGHAM

Recorded in Book C. Page 518

THOS. EL. JEFFRIES,

Ordinary.

State of Georgia  
Fulton County

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes ANNIE L. HUMPHRIES who upon oath says that she knows Mrs. Laura W. Humphries and knows that she was living with her husband at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
This 19th day of January, 1938

H. J. K.  
C. C. ORDINARY, Fulton County, Ga.

*Annie L. Humphries*

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE  
HURT BUILDING  
ATLANTA

Hon. T. H. Jeffries,  
Ordinary, Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. LAURA W. HUMPHRIES, WIDOW OF N. N. HUMPHRIES,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to the year 1861, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 20th day of January, 1938.

*J. H. "Pat" G. O'Connor*

Director, Confederate Division  
State Department of Public  
Welfare.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

## State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize,

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony N. N. HUMPHRIES

and LAURA WILLINGHAM

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 10th day of OCT. 1971 PM

DANIEL PITTMAN

J. S.

Ordinary

I hereby certify that N. N. HUMPHRIES

and LAURA WILLINGHAM

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 10th day of OCT. 1971 PM, by me.

W. M. BUTT, J. P.

State of Georgia,  
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

B. B.

ATLANTA, GA. Jan. 18, 19 38

I, H. T. Kemp, Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify

that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

N. N. HUMPHRIES

and LAURA WILLINGHAM

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

H. T. Kemp

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.



M. M. HUMPHRIES

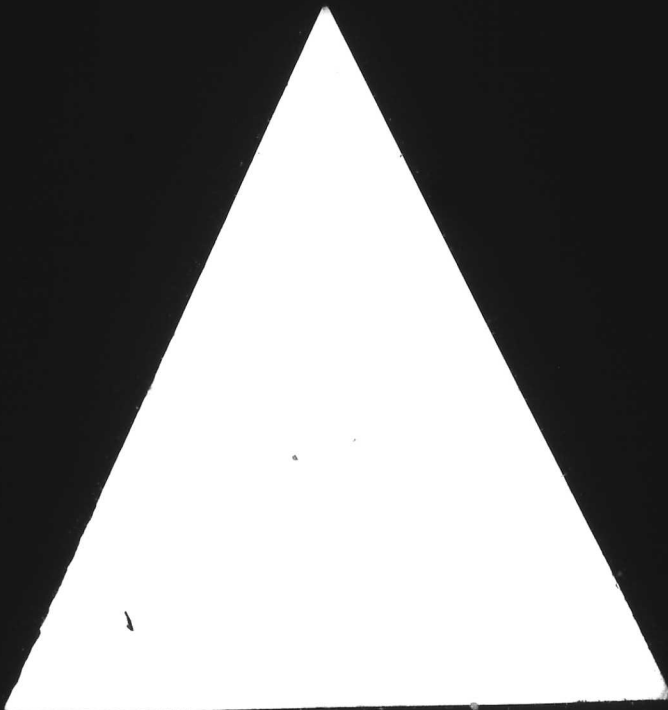
and LAURA WILLINGHAM

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day  
and year aforesaid.

*H. J. Kemp*

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.



*Humphreys & Co.*  
*Tullahoma*

*Humphreys & Co.*  
*B-53*

No. *62*

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1909.

*Edward F. Humphreys*  
Applicant *Edward F. Humphreys*  
County *Tullahoma*

Amount *100*

Date of Warrant *Feb. 1st 1910*

Entered on Record, *Feb. 1st 1910*

BOUNDARY RESOLUTION DEPARTMENT

*Application*  
*E. F. Humphreys*

# STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Fulton* County.

PERSONALLY appears *Leiford Henthrop* of *Fulton* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continuously since the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *January* 1831; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of, ) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *53<sup>rd</sup>* th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Simms*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Sheridan's Fork* *Pikens*, in the State of *Virginia*, on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1862, he was wounded as follows: *gun shot wound in the left arm causing amputation of said arm just above the wrist joint*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 1889 } *J. H. W. H. H.*  
*W. L. H. H. H.*

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

# STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Fulton* County.

PERSONALLY comes before me \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said county, \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined \_\_\_\_\_ and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 188 \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

*Humphreys & Co.*  
*Fulton Co.*  
*Humphreys & Co.*  
*B. 50*  
No. *02*  
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE  
FOR YEAR ENDING OCT. 26, 1889  
*Leiford Henthrop*  
*Leiford Henthrop*  
County *Fulton*  
Amount *100*  
Date of Warrant *Feb 6 1889*  
Entered on Record *Feb 6 1889*  
*W. L. H. H. H.*  
*W. L. H. H. H.*



1. *W. L. Goodson* Ordinary of said county,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with *Leiford Hornsby*,  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled to the extent he claims*, and I know he is  
the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify  
that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit:

I further certify that \_\_\_\_\_, before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a \_\_\_\_\_ of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6<sup>th</sup> day of February 1889  
*W. L. Decker*  
 Ordinary *Harrison* County.

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

county, in said State, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 188

Executed in the presence of us:

(L. S.)

**DIRECTION:**

Send money to me as follows, by \_\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_ P. O.

P.O.

## NOTES

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of fact showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
3. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If application is for loss of fingers or toes the proofs must be made to show the number, and points where amputated.
5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County.

I, *W. L. McArthur* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Ledger Humphries* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 1890

*W. L. McArthur*

Ordinary

*Fulton*

County

1890.

*Humphries, Ledger*  
*W. L. McArthur*

No. *331*  
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE,  
FOR THE DEER KILLED IN 1889.

*Loss of Capt. Wm*  
*Applicant Humphries*

County, *Fulton*

Amount, *100*

Date of warrant, *Feb 6*

Entry on record *Feb 6*

*W. H. H*

No data

WARRANT ISSUED TO

*Applicant*

Audited *Feb 6* 1889

*W. A. Migher*

Voucher No. *62*

Amount *100*

*Ledger Humphries*  
*For Loss of Leg*

*1111*  
*Feb 6* 1889

Included in Warrant No.

issued to Treasurer

WARRANT - 1889

W. T. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office

*Applicant*

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County.

PERSONALLY appears *Lafayette Humphreys* of *Fulton* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the *first* day of *18*; that he enlist-d in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *88th* Regiment of *Geo* Volunteers *88th* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Seven Days* *Richmond* the State of *Pa* on the *28th* day of *June* 1862, he was wounded as follows: *gun shot wound of left arm causing amputation of the arm below the elbow*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *one hundred* dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

*6th* day of *February* 1890 *Lafayette Humphreys*  
*M. L. to Allen*

Note.—State fully nature of wound or *cause of disability* and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

*Fulton* County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Lafayette Humphreys*

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Lafayette Humphreys* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *6th* day of *February* 1890

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

## DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

**DIRECTION.**

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

Audited Feb. 6 1889.

*Wm. S. Migh*  
(COMPTROLLER GENERAL)

Voucher No. 62

Amount \$ 100

Paid to *Ledford Humphries*

For Loss of Left

Arm  
Dec 6 1889

Included in Warrant No.

issued to Treasurer

1889.

WARRANT CLERK

*J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.*

*applicant*

Audited Feb. 6 1890

*Wm. S. Migh*  
(COMPTROLLER GENERAL)

Voucher No. 331

Amount \$ 100

Paid to *Ledford Humphries*

For Loss of Left

Arm  
Dec 6 1890

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer

18

WARRANT CLERK

*W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.*

*applicant*

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 62

Atlanta, Ga. Feb 6 1889

Mr. *Leoford Humphries* of the County  
of *Fulton* having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

*Loss of Left Arm*  *One Hundred & 00/100* Dollars  
He is entitled to receive the sum of *One Hundred & 00/100* Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

*B. J. Gordon*  
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor

*W. A. Nason*

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

*One Hundred & 00/100* Dollars,

per above voucher, this *6* of *Feb* 1889.

*L. Humphries*

STATE OF GEORGIA.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 331

Atlanta, Ga. Feb 6 1890


Mr. *Leoford Humphries* of the County  
of *Fulton* having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

*Left arm decaying amputation below elbow.*

He is entitled to receive the sum of *One Hundred & 00/100* Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same  
to Executive Department for warrant.

 *B. J. Gordon*  
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

*W. A. Nason*

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$ *100<sup>00</sup>*

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

*One Hundred & 00/100* Dollars,

per above voucher, this *6* of *Feb* 1890.

*Leoford Humphries*

per above voucher, this \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 1880.

*L. Humphreys*

per above voucher, this

*One hundred and six*

of

*Feb*

1880

Dollars.

*Yethford Humphreys*

# Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton  
 Name Wm. H. Hummerhoff  
 Widow of Wm. H. Hummerhoff  
 Date of Marriage Mar. 25 1872  
 Company C  
 Regiment 1st State Militia  
 Approved John W. Clark  
14 Oct. 27

JOHN W. CLARK,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

9-1-276

There are no rolls on file for Joseph Richard McCann's Regt. and Squadron, Tennessee Cavalry. Name W.F. Sumner kept has not been found on master rolls of any C.S.A. organization. From State of Tennessee, not has record been found of his capture or parole.

Major Richard McCann's Independent Rangers has not been identified.  
 (Washington Record)

STATE OF GEORGIA

Ordinary's Certificate.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Wm. H. Hummerhoff, Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know Wm. H. Hummerhoff the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, ordinarily, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1878; that I also know Wm. H. Hummerhoff the witness, Wm. H. Hummerhoff, that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by Wm. H. Hummerhoff before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 27 day of Oct, 1927.  
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)  
Wm. H. Hummerhoff Ordinary.  
Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall make application and the applicant to the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witness."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if desired by the applicant.
3. Only persons who married prior to January 1st, 1878, are entitled to pension.
4. The Ordinary shall make a copy of the affidavit of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. The Ordinary shall make a copy of the affidavit of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
6. The Ordinary shall make a copy of the affidavit of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
7. The Ordinary shall make a copy of the affidavit of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

There are no rolls on file for Joseph Richard McGinn's Regt. and Squadron, Tennessee Cavalry. Name W.F. Hunerkopf has not been found on muster rolls of any C.S.A. organization. From State of Tennessee, not has been found of his capture or parole.

Major Richard McGinn's Independent Rangers has not been identified. (Washington Record)

# Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910, As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton

Name William F. Hunerkopf

Widow Emma F. Hunerkopf

Date of Marriage Mar. 25, 1873

Company C

Regiment 4th State Militia

Approved John W. Clark

14th Feb. 27

JOHN W. CLARK,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

9-1-27

## Ordinary's Certificate.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs Emma Hunerkopf the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs Henry Simmons the witness my clerk to the service of husband, that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 27 day of Aug 1927.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary.  
of Fulton County

## Instructions:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA.

FULTON COUNTY,

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Emma Hunerkopf of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. Emma Hunerkopf 413 Courtland St. N.E. Atlanta, Ga.
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? Forty-eight years.
- When, where and to whom were you married? March 25, 1873, Knoxville, Tenn., to William F. Hunerkopf.
- Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? no.
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) March 1864, in Atlanta, Ga., Ga. Co., Georgia State Militia, Fulton County Regiment, Captain Joiner, Comp. Col. Reid Regiment.
- When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? near Savannah, below Atlanta, Nov. 1864.
- Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? yes.
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
- When did he leave the Command?
- For what cause did he leave?
- By whose authority did he leave?
- For how long was his leave of absence granted? yes. In what way?
- What was his physical condition when he left his command? wounded in left shoulder
- What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time? yes. (see paper attached)
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?
- When and where did your first husband die? Jan. 4, 1919, Atlanta, Ga.
- Were you residing together when he died? yes.
- If not, how long had you resided apart?
- Are you now a widow? yes.
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? no.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27 day of Aug 1927  
Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs Emma Hunerkopf  
Applicant.

Please refer to application of William F. Hunerkopf, filed in pension office, June 11th, 1908.



- Instructions:
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
  2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
  3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
  4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
  5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
  6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
  7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 31 day of Aug, 1920  
William F. Hunerkopf Ordinary  
 of Fulton County.  
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Emma Hunerkopf  
 Applicant.

Please refer to application of William F. Hunerkopf, filed in pension office, June 11th, 1908.

For Fulton County

1920

### Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffers Ordinary

For Emma Hunerkopf

Date of Death Feb. 8 1920

Amount \$ 122.00

Approved and ordered paid of

May 2, 1920 R. de T. Lawrence  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

"A" and "B"

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payroll to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

We, the undersigned, do swear that we personally know Emma Allison, now Mrs. William Hunerkopf, to be the legal wife of William Hunerkopf, of Atlanta Ga., now deceased.

They were married in Knoxville Tennessee, on March the 25th, 1873. We having been present at time of ceremony, uniting them.

M. S. Sells  
J. M. Michaels

Sworn to before me - Frank Atty. Notary Public of State.  
 of Tenn. County of Frank  
Frank Atty.  
 my Commission expires Jan 8, 1925

Jan 8, 1920

Washington, D.C.  
August 25, 1927.

I hereby certify that, I, Charlotte Melcher, am the sister  
of Mrs. Emma Hunerkopf, legal wife and widow of W.L. Hunerkopf  
deceased, and was married in Knoxville, Tenn. on March 25, 1873.

*Charlotte Melcher*  
16-10-25 Bk N. E

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:SS:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of  
August, A.D. 1927.

*[Signature]*  
A. S. DUFFY, Notary Public,  
my commission expires Aug. 8, 28

FULTON COUNTY



GEORGIA

THOMAS H. JEFFRIES  
ORDINARY AND  
JUDGE OF FULTON COUNTY  
ATLANTA, GA.

August 31st, 1927.

Hon. John W. Clark,  
Pension Commissioner,  
State Capitol,  
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:-

Enclosed please find application of Mrs. Emma  
Hunerkopf, to be placed on the pension roll.

Yours truly,

*Thos H. Jeffries*  
ORDINARY.  
*[Signature]*

### Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, *Fulton* County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes *Sam R. Greenberg* of  
*Greenberg* of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath  
says that he knew *Emma A. Hunerkopf* of said County, and that said Pensioner  
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in *Fulton*  
County, in this State, on the *2* day of *Feb*, 19*20*,  
and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral  
expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ *14.00*, per sworn statements fully and completely  
ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

*James R. [Signature]* Ordinary  
*Fulton* County  
(Seal of Ordinary)

*Sam R. Greenberg*

### CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, *Fulton* County.

I, *Thos H. Jeffries* Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know *Sam R. Greenberg*, who is a resident  
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full  
faith and credit; that I also know *Emma A. Hunerkopf* while in life and that this was  
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of *Fulton* County, and  
was paid a Pension of *fifty* (\$ *50.00*) Dollars  
*for 1927* and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at  
the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are  
attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this *19* day of *Feb*, 19*20*  
(Seal of Ordinary) *Thos H. Jeffries* Ordinary  
*Fulton* County

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Personally appeared, Mrs. Henry Simmons, who swears that she is personally acquainted with Mrs. Emma Hunerkopf, and that she knew her husband William F. Hunerkopf, deceased, and that she was living with the said William F. Hunerkopf, at the time of his death, and has not since his death remarried. and is now his dependent widow.

Mrs. Henry Simonson

Arthur B. Usabent  
CLERK COURT OF ORDINARY.

I, L. M. KENNEDY, Clerk of the County Court aforesaid, do hereby certify that MARRIAGE LICENSE was issued to

Wm Humerkopf  
and Emma Allison  
on the 25 day of March 1893 and that the RITES

of MATRIMONY were solemnized between them on the 25 day of March 1873, by M<sup>r</sup> L Cottrell  
M. G. as the same appears of record in my office.

Given under my hand and official seal at Knoxville, this the 19 day of June, 1941.

day of Aug 1927  
L.M. Kennedy  
County Court Clerk

[illegible]

**SAM R. GREENBERG, Pres.**

R. J. BLOOMFIELD, Esq.

AMBULANCE      FUNERAL DIRECTORS      CHAPEL

95 FORREST AVE. N. E. - PHONE WALNUT 7809

ATLANTA, GA

TO For Mrs. Emma G. Hunterhoff. 11/8/26.

7/8/30	cash	125.00
	rent	10.00
	contribution	2.00
	meal	17.50
	travel	15.00
	clothes	3.00
	magazines & sundries	10.00
	phone	25.00
	flowers	100.00
	misc	4.00
		22700

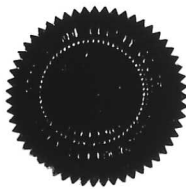
County of Fulton  
State of Georgia

Personally appeared before me Sam R.  
Greenberg, of Sam R Greenberg Co. who on  
oath swears the above account is  
just true and correct

Drawn <sup>and</sup> subscribed to  
by Saml. J. Greenberg this  
10th Feb. 1930

Sam R. Greenberg

I, L. M. KENNEDY, Clerk of the County Court aforesaid, do hereby certify that MARRIAGE LICENSE was issued to

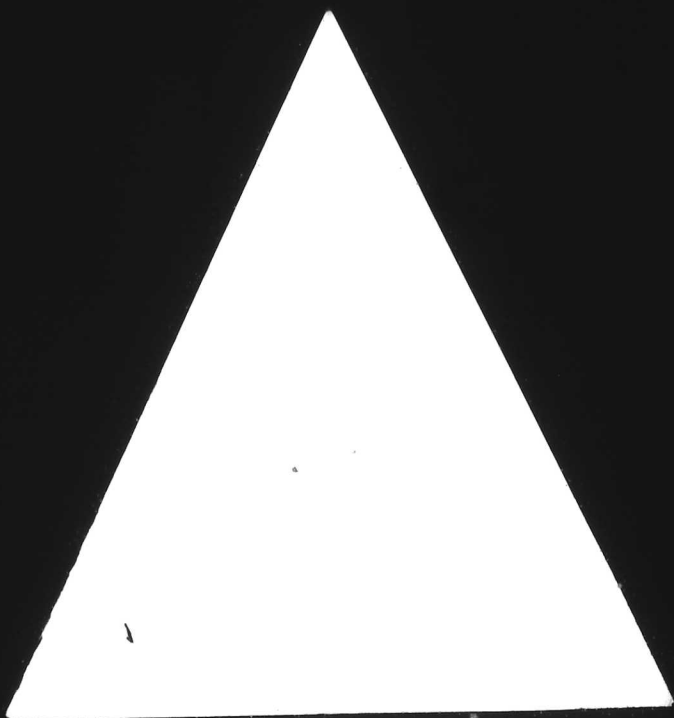


W. L. SHARPES DR. KNOXVILLE

*Wm. Hunsicker*  
and *Emma Allison*  
on the *25* day of *March* *1883*, and that the RITES  
of MATRIMONY were solemnized between them on the *25* day of  
*March* *1883* by *L. M. Kennedy*  
*M. H.* as the same appears of record in my office.  
Given under my hand and official seal at Knoxville, this the *19*  
day of *Aug* *1897*  
*L. M. Kennedy*  
County Court Clerk

*Sharon*  
*Stonew*  
*Motives*  
1000  
400  
22700  
County of Fulton  
Hall of Georgia  
Personally appeared before me Sam R.  
Greenberg, of Sam R. Greenberg Co. sales on  
oath, under the above account is  
just due and unpaid  
Sam R. Greenberg  
down submitted to  
by Sam R. Greenberg this  
19th Feb. 1930  
P. J. Shumfield  
Notary Public

*Deposition of P. J. Shumfield*  
*19th Feb. 1930*  
*1930*



*Disaffr of out*  
*1903*  
No. *1903*  
*No military records in*  
*Washington.*  
**INDIGENT PENSION.**  
*will by Major McKim*  
**1903.**

Name *Wm F. Kunkeloff*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *1st Georgia Militia* Regt. *1st*  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company  
and Regiment on back as indicated above.  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*7/18/03*

*6/27-1903*  
*This man is owner*  
*of a salable interest*  
*in property of value -*  
*the beds & ironing board*  
*of my daughter for*  
*his support.*  
*Not entitled to*  
*Indigent Pension*  
*Declaratory filed*  
*Wm Lindsey*  
*Clerk of Court*

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**  
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
COUNTY, }  
I, \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby authorize  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he read same to  
me \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1903.  
Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_  
[L.S.]

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ to execute the foregoing instrument on my behalf.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to.

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1903

[*L.S.*]

Executed in the presence of

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY

2 W. H. Dunlap of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office)

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)  
*W. F. Stumerkopf Atlanta Ga Fulton Co Ga.*

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *since Dec. 1863*

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? since Dec 1873  
Forty Years

8. When and where were you born? 1917 Nurnberg, Bavaria, Germany

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? March 1864  
in Atlanta Ga Co E 54th Inf Ala

Fulton Co. Regt. Capt. Joiner Camp. Col. Keel Regt.

6. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *Until Nov 1864*

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? ☒ 2

Mar. Jonesboro, below, El Monte, Ga.  
Nov. 1864

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *Exhausted Yes*

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? 150.00

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty."

second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmity, & Poverty  
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your

support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?

Have only use of One Arm

## Rheumatism & Kidney Disease

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

16. How were you supported during the years 1890, 1900, 1901 and 1902?

10. How were you supported during the years 1950, 1951, 1952 and 1953? Through assistance of wife & myself

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *about 1800*

18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year?

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a

homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Yes, Wife & Son  
Live & take in House - Son is a Packer & has a car

4/ Support Wife 52 yrs, about 22 yrs, not employed

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? none

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Have not

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? 7602

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 11th day of June 1902 H. F. Kummerkopf

John R. W. Ellison Ordinary. Applicant.

of Boston County.

10

\_\_\_\_\_

Every Question MUST be Answered.

<p>Dehoff &amp; Co 198<sup>2</sup> No multi-steps in Washington. <b>INDIGENT PENSION.</b> Nothing more than <b>1903.</b> Sept.</p>	<p>1922-1923 Two more copies of a valuable letter on part of value - The U.S. Army Corp of Engineers &amp; the was referred to not included to Dehoff &amp; Co Dehoff &amp; Co Dehoff &amp; Co Dehoff &amp; Co Dehoff &amp; Co</p>
--	--

**QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS:**

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Sultan COUNTY.

\_\_\_\_\_ of said State and County, having been presented  
as a witness in support of the application of \_\_\_\_\_ for pension  
under section 1234, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and  
answer as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *M<sup>r</sup>. R. Kent  
220 Washington St. Atlanta Ga.*
2. Are you acquainted with *M<sup>r</sup>. J. Hubbard*, the applicant? if so, how long have you known him? *Forty years*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since what has he been a resident of this State? *222 Commercial St. Atlanta Ga. Forty years*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *Atlanta Ga. March 1864. Co. C, 54th Militia, was present.*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? *Full amount Nov. 1864*
7. When and where was his command surrendered? *Disbanded below  
Atlanta near Jonesboro*
8. Were you present when it surrendered? *Yes*
9. Was applicant present? *Yes*
10. If he was not present, where was he? *Yes*
- When did he leave his command? *Nov. 1864* For what cause? *Disbanded*
- By what authority he left? *Col. Reed* How do you know all of this?  
*Was present*

1. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)  
*None to my Knowledge*
2. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?  
*not to my Knowledge*
3. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?  
*Has not so far as I know*
4. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?  
*Cripple & Infirmed*
5. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?  
*Infirmed & weak*
6. How was he supported during the years 1896, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?  
*Partially by his Wife*
7. What portion of the support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income?  
*Very little to my Knowledge*
8. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1244, Code? *Now Crippled & afflicted with Rheumatism*
9. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?  
*Wife & Child - small Home - son 22 yrs & unemployed, son in a cripple*
10. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?  
*None*
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
11th day of June 1903. *Wm R. H. Stout*  
Witness.  
*John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary.

### AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Hulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me W. C. McClinton and J. H. Livingston, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully W. H. Hunschaff, applicant for passage under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Consider would left hand be tearing out bone & flesh  
tender & extend to bone arm substantially & essentially  
i.e. the knuckle with osseous & stiffening  
up of the muscle in arm leg. Can leave report in  
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
17th day of June 1903.  
John W. Wilkinson Ordinary

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Wm. F. H. H. Coff resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of Dec 1893 and that the witnesses, viz: Wm. R. Smith

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fullon County show that applicant  
returned for taxation in his name in 1899 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of  
property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, in 1901  
\_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, in 1902

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 17th day of July, 1903.  
John R. Wixson Ordinary,  
of Butler Co.

**NOT:**

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "Ye shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and ~~attest~~ the execution of the proof as above set out.



Question 4

In 1862 Enlisted in Dick McCann's Independent Rangers, in Dec 1862 captured near Nashville Tenn. during Battle of Murfreesboro, was Prisoner, three weeks & Escaped through the lines, went to Knoxville Tenn. & was connected with Provost Marshal Office under Col. Toole, in Gen. Buckner's Division Commanding in East Tenn. in July 1863 was in the fight at Knoxville during Col. Sanders Raid. When Gen. Buckner evacuated East Tenn. was with him at the Battle of London when we destroyed the Bridge. Came on to Atlanta & was attached to Quarter Masters Dept. under Capt. Louis DeLeigle, until I enlisted again in Ga. State Militia under Col. Reid where I done active service again

W. F. Hunerkopf  
Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
June 11th, 1908.  
JOHN R. WIDKINSON, Ordinary.

In 1862 Enlisted in Dick McCann's Independent Rangers, in Dec. was captured near Nashville Tenn. during Battle of Murfreesboro, was prisoner three weeks and escaped through the lines, went to Knoxville Tenn. and was connected with Provost Marshal Office under Col. Toole, in Gen. Buckner Division commanding in East Tenn. in July 1863 was in the fight at Knoxville during Col. Sanders Raid. When Gen. Buckner evacuated East Tenn. was with him at the Battle of London when we destroyed the Bridge. Came on to Atlanta and was attached to Quarter Masters Dept. under Capt. Louis DeLeigle, until I enlisted again in Ga. State Militia under Col. Reid where I done active service again.

W. F. Hunerkopf

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
June 11th, 1908.  
JOHN R. WIDKINSON, Ordinary.

~~Secret~~  
In 1862 Enlisted in Dick McCanns  
Independent Rangers, in Dec 1862  
Captured near Nashville Tenn. during  
Battle of Murfreesboro, was Prisoner,  
three weeks & Escaped through the  
Lines, went to Knoxville Tenn. & was  
connected with Provost Marshal Office  
under Col. Toole, in Gen. Buckner's  
Division Commanding in East Tenn.  
in July 1863 was in the Fight at  
Knoxville during Col. Sanders Raid.  
When Gen. Buckner evacuated East Tenn.  
was with him at the Battle of Loudon  
when we destroyed the Bridge.  
Came on to Atlanta & was attached  
to Quartermaster Dept. under Capt. Lewis  
Dedaigne, until I enlisted again  
in Ga. State Militia under Col.  
Reid where I done active service  
again

W. F. Hermerhoff  
Surgeon and substituted before me June  
17th 1893  
J. C. GREECE  
2 C GREECE



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*164 Marshall*  
*7/6/97*  
*Hammitt E. H.*  
*Fulton Co*  
No. 2285

INDIGENT PENSION  
1897.

Name *E. H. Hammitt*

County *Fulton*

Approved *7/10* 1897.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*app. ch*

W. W. HARRIS, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*July 6/1897*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

INDIGENT PENSION

1897.

Name *E. D. Hammett*

County *Montgomery*

Agreed *7/10* \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

WARRANT RETURNED TO

*affid*

*July 6 1897*

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

*E. D. Hammett* of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)  
*Atlanta, Ga. Fulton Co. State of Georgia*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?  
*Same place*
3. When and where were you born?  
*Montgomery Co. N.C. Jan'y 3 1849.*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?  
*May 1st 1862 56th Co. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf. in the 1st Ala. Cavalry Co. of an Independent Battalion*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?  
*until March 1865.*
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?  
*all the time of enlistment*
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?  
*April March 1865. was unable for duty but not discharged until the 1st of May 1865*
8. What is your present occupation?  
*unable to do any business*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?  
*nothing*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?  
*superintending work for Hammond & Co. N.C.*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?  
*Age & poverty*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
*since 1865*
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value?  
*nothing at all*
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?  
*Had nothing*
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?  
*In Atlanta Fulton Co. for two years 1894 & 1895 in my name*
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896?  
*by my children*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?  
*Cost money what it cost. Contributed nothing*
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year?  
*Had none*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?  
*No family except named children*
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability?  
*None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

*5th* day of *July* 1897.

*E. D. Hammett* Ordinary.

of *Fulton Co.* County.

Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

J. C. Hendrix of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of E. T. Hume for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Fulton Co Ga J C Hendrix Atlanta
2. Are you acquainted with E. T. Hume, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? Thirty eight years
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta Fulton Co he resided there since I saw him
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? I commanded the Battalion in which his Company served.
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? In 1862 Atlanta was an Independent Battalion
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? See above
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? Was a faithful Officer through duty fully to the last

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Does not know of any Mark I would know if he had any

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? Does not know that he had any

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Very feeble unable to work

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Too feeble

12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? Mark by his children

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? None to my knowledge

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? Is 78 years old totally unable to do any kind of work

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5 day of July 1897. J. C. Hendrix Witness.  
W. H. Hume Ordinary.

# AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally came before me E. Griffin and J. T. Morland, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully E. T. Hume, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has rheumatism and is too feeble from age for any kind of labor

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 5 day of July 1897. W. H. Hume Ordinary.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hume, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, E. T. Hume, resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: J. C. Hendrix, J. T. Morland, E. Griffin are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, none dollars of property, and in 1896, none dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 6 day of July 1897.

W. H. Hume Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

# NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898,

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Hammont, C. H.*  
*Gault, C.*  
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

*No. 370*  
*1898*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1898.

Name *E. T. Hammett*  
County *Pauline*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/12*  
1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT PAID TO

*Edith*  
RECEIVED BY *Edith*  
RECEIVED BY *Edith*

*Enlisted by Fulton County, Ga. in Co. B. 8th. Independent Battery*

## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County. }

Personally appears *E. T. Hunsicutt* of *Fulton*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_; that he is *70* years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 years* in Company *78*, of \_\_\_\_\_th Regiment of *Independent Battery*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Old age - General debility*

that his property consists of the following items \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of *North Georgia Co.* county been allowed a pension for the year 1897 - *C. P. Hunsicutt*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

*27th* day of *Jan* 1898. *E. T. Hunsicutt*

*M. W. Hunsicutt* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

*Fulton* County. }

I, *M. W. Hunsicutt*,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *E. T. Hunsicutt* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12th* day of *Jan* 1898.



*M. W. Hunsicutt* Ordinary *Fulton* County.

NOTE - The blank spaces must be filled.



do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. J. Hamilton the  
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be  
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th  
day of Jan 1898.



Ordinary Paul County.

Notes.—The blank spaces must be filled.

1927  
Hummieutt Joseph M.  
Approved  
Fulton Co.  
**CONFEDERATE  
SOLDIER'S APPLICATION**

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendment  
of 1920.

County Fulton  
Name Joseph M. Hummieutt  
Company Co. K, 6th Regt.  
Regiment 6 Regt. Ga. State Troops  
Approved John W. Clark  
11 Aug. 27

  
Commissioner of Pensions.

8-11-27 C.

Series Ga. Soldier's Pension Com.  
Aug. 9, 1927.

Joseph M. Hummieutt enlisted as  
the Regt., Co. K, 6th Regt.  
Ga. State Troops, 11 Aug. 27, 1927.  
Roll dated Apr. 6,  
1928, in file, shows him  
present.

Below is true copy of record  
on file in this office.

William H. Harkness  
Acting Superintendent.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY

I, John W. Clark, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know  
the applicant for pension; that he is the person

who represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said  
State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Charles H. Harkness, the witness, who  
swears to the service; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn,  
myself signing the foregoing affidavit, and they are truthful and trustworthy and their  
statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 11 day of August, 1927

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

John W. Clark, Ordinary  
of Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and the witness in the foregoing matter.  
2. The questions shall be read to the applicant and the witness in such a way as to make them understand the questions and the answers.  
3. Answers shall be given in the presence of the Ordinary and the witness. No help shall be given to the applicant or the witness.  
4. Answers shall be given in the presence of the Ordinary and the witness. No help shall be given to the applicant or the witness.  
5. Answers shall be given in the presence of the Ordinary and the witness. No help shall be given to the applicant or the witness.  
6. Answers shall be given in the presence of the Ordinary and the witness. No help shall be given to the applicant or the witness.  
7. Answers shall be given in the presence of the Ordinary and the witness. No help shall be given to the applicant or the witness.  
8. Answers shall be given in the presence of the Ordinary and the witness. No help shall be given to the applicant or the witness.  
9. Answers shall be given in the presence of the Ordinary and the witness. No help shall be given to the applicant or the witness.  
10. Answers shall be given in the presence of the Ordinary and the witness. No help shall be given to the applicant or the witness.



# Questions of Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Albert Howell of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John H. Hannan for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?  
Albert Howell, 1113 Gordon St. S.W.
2. How long and since when have you known John H. Hannan, the applicant?  
since before Civil War
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been, continuously, a bona fide resident of this State, and how do you know?  
2219 York St. S.W., Atlanta, Ga.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did (Give date and place) Oct 1861, Atlanta, Ga. enlist?  
Co. 16 Reg. 2d State Troops
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?  
Was in same Co.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.)  
about six months
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.)  
Newbern, N.C. Jan 1862
8. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes
9. If not, where were you? — and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command when it was surrendered? Yes
11. If not, where was he? — and how came him there?
12. When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.)  
Mustered out  
By whose authority did he leave his Command? —  
and how long was he granted leave? — How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically  
was with him
13. In what way, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? (State clearly and specifically.)
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? —

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes He was captured at Newbern, N.C. and taken to a hospital in New York City. He was there for some time and then returned to his home in Georgia. He was never again able to go back into active service.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10 day of Aug, 1927.

William R. McComb Ordinary

of Fulton County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Albert Howell

Witness.

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *Yes* *When and where?* *at Camp 100, near the border of Mexico*  
*under a contract of hospital in Mexico. He was never again able to go back into active service*  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *10* day of *Aug*, 192*7*.  
*William B. Hunnicutt* Ordinary  
 of *Fulton* County  
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY.)  
*Albert Donell* Witness.

For Fulton County

**1930**

**Application for Pension  
Due Deceased Pensioner**  
(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thomas H. Jaffris..... Ordinary

For J. M. Hunnicutt

Date of Death Dec. 28th 192*9*.

Amount \$ 101.00

Amount \$ 500.00

Approved and ordered paid *OK*

*W. B. Lawrence* S. de T. Lawrence

Commissioner of Pensions.

*4 Ls. to the Ref.*

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

ESTABLISHED 1868

**H. M. PATTERSON & SON**

Spring Hill at Fifth

ATLANTA, GA.

Sold to for funeral services of J. McBride Hunnicutt Dec. 28, 1929.

To Our Complete Service Including Casket \$340.00

SPECIAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

Suit 35.00

Grave and Lining 15.00

\$388.00

State of Georgia)  
County of Fulton)

Personally appeared before me F. W. Patterson, who on oath states that the above account is correct, due and unpaid.

Sworn to before me January 9, 1930.

*Wm. Rood*  
Notary Public, Georgia, State at Large.  
My Commission Expires Jan. 9, 1933.

# Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, .....County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Re. Lee Miller, with  
H. M. Patterson & Son of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath  
says that he knew J. M. Hunnicutt of said County, and that said Pensioner  
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton  
County, in this State, on the 28th day of December, 1922,  
and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral  
expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 328.00, per sworn statements fully and completely  
ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

Green R. Wadland Ordinary  
Fulton County  
(Seal of Ordinary)

R. Lee Miller

## CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know Re. Lee Miller, of H. M. Patterson & Son, who is a resident  
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full  
faith and credit; that I also knew J. M. Hunnicutt while in life and that this was  
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and  
was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$ 50.00) Dollars  
Third Quarter  
in said County for 1922, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at  
the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are  
attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 11th day of January, 1930  
(Seal of Ordinary) Harry Duff Ordinary

Fulton County

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached hereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

(Seal of Ordinary)

Ordinary

County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemised form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:  
The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Foreyth* County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

*Martina Kinnicutt*

of

*Foreyth* County,do hereby appoint,  
*John L. Kirkley*

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
11<sup>th</sup> day of *April* 1891.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

*S. J. Smith**W. L. Kinnicutt*

DISCRIPTION.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

and oblige,

to

*Martina Kinnicutt*  
*(widow)* *Foreyth County*

855 1891.

No. 1281

Widows' Pension

—PAID TO—

*Martina Kinnicutt*OF  
*Foreyth*

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

(Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.)

*Plenmont, Ga Dec 15 / 91*  
*Col. Wm. Kinnicutt Atlanta, Ga*  
*I can see a Brown Bridge P. O. has been*  
*discontinued Please send Mrs. Martina Kinnicutt*  
*sent money to Plenmont, Ga P. O. Foreyth*  
*County, Ga and oblige Yours Truly*  
*John L. Kirkley*



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Forsyth* County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *Martha Kinnicutt*

of *Forsyth* County, *Georgia*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint *John D. Eldridge* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit: hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 1891.

Executed in the presence of us: *Martha Kinnicutt* [L.S.]

*J. J. Smith*  
*W. L. Kinnicutt*

## DIRECTIONS.

It allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ and oblige, \_\_\_\_\_ me at \_\_\_\_\_



Widow's Pension  
— PAID TO —  
*Martha Kinnicutt*  
— OF —  
*Forsyth* COUNTY.  
\$100.00.  
Warrant Issued  
6/16/91  
AND HANDED TO  
1891

# Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Forsyth*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of *Forsyth*

Mrs. *Martha Kinnicutt*, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *Matthew Kinnicutt*, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *D*, of the *5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 1862, and was in the *Mustin* Army up to 1864. That while in the Army, he was on the day of *fall of* 1863. (See Note No. 1)

*He was captured by the enemy & sent to Camp Douglas Ill. & died there in the year 1864*

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of *Sept.*, 1845, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1835; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1891, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of *April*, 1891. *Martha Kinnicutt*  
*W. L. Kinnicutt* *maier*  
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And to case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is shown positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

# Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Spalding  
Robert Etheridge  
S. S. Bowen  
 and S. S. Bowen  
 reliable and reputable citizens, who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,  
 Mrs. Martha Hunsicutt, of the County of Forsyth  
 State of Georgia, is the widow of Matthew Hunsicutt, who was a soldier in  
 Company J of the 55<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.  
 That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or  
 about the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1862. That while in said service, or by  
 reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: died with the  
Brain Fever & W. Jones swears he was  
with him when he died at Camp Douglas  
P.O. Robert Etheridge swears he was with  
him when he was captured & knows he  
never came back home. S. S. Bowen  
swears he was in prison with him, and  
he was taken out to the general hospital  
I heard of his death & know he never  
got back home.

We further swear that Mrs. Martha Hunsicutt was the wife of said  
 soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in  
Forsyth  
 County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the  
14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1891.  
Jasper L. Smith  
 Ordinary.

E. W. Young  
Robert Etheridge  
S. S. Bowen

## Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Forsyth

1. H. L. Hunsicutt Ordinary

in and for said County of Forsyth

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Martha Hunsicutt  
 the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof  
 presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the  
 State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also  
 certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are, known to me to be  
 truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in  
 good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
13<sup>th</sup> day of April 1891.

SEAL

H. L. Hunsicutt

Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

## NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
- Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.
- By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,  
 Sec. Ex. Department.

Mr. Wright you will please send  
what I may be entitled to by Register  
Letter to me at Browns Bridge Forsyth  
Co Ga and oblige Martha Hunsicutt

We further swear that Mrs. *Martha H. Hunicutt* was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in *Dorothy* County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

*12* day of *April* 1891.

*James L. Lankford*  
Ordinary.

*E. W. Young*

*Robert Etheridge*  
*D. S. Bowen*

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,  
Sec. Ex. Department.

*Mr. Wristet you will please send what I may be entitled to by Register Letter to me at Brown Bridge Dorothy Co Ga and oblige Martha Hunicutt*

# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

COUNTY

I, William B. Reed, Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know Wm. Adelle C. Hunt the applicant for pension. She

is the person who represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 14th November 1918 that I also know Wm. W. C. H. H. H. H.

The witness who swears to the facts of the foregoing statements, that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, true, worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this

(SEAL)

19 Oct 1921  
William B. Reed Ordinary,  
Fulton County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered by the Ordinary which require affidavits and the witness to the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witness." 2. Any witness who married prior to January 1st, 1911, are entitled to a pension. 3. Any person who has been declared the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by the Ordinary. 4. Any person who has been declared the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by the Ordinary. 5. Any person who has been declared the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by the Ordinary.

HUNT, Adelle C. (imp)  
No. 10-31-1921  
NEW CLASS 1921

## Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton  
Name Adelle C. Hunt  
Widow of John P. Hunt  
Company 3rd Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.  
Regiment 1st Regt. 1st Div.  
Approved Wm. W. C. H. H. H.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co. State Printer, Atlanta.  
10-31-1921

## Over

La Fulton Co

Personally appeared Mrs Addie C Hunt, who swears that she has been unable to locate Mrs T. Blalock, witness to her husband's service in the Confederate Army, and files this her application and agrees to produce Affidavit of Service from said Jt. Blalock in a few days

Sworn to and subscribed  
before this Oct 31-1914  
Arthur R. Magruder  
Clerk

# Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes \_\_\_\_\_ who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make in the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? \_\_\_\_\_
2. How long and since when have you known \_\_\_\_\_ applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) \_\_\_\_\_
4. When and to whom was she married? \_\_\_\_\_ How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know \_\_\_\_\_ her husband?
6. When and where did \_\_\_\_\_ the husband of applicant, die?
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? \_\_\_\_\_ Were they divorced?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did \_\_\_\_\_ enlist?
10. Were you a member of the same Company? \_\_\_\_\_
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? \_\_\_\_\_ If not, where were you \_\_\_\_\_ and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? \_\_\_\_\_ If not where was he? \_\_\_\_\_ When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) \_\_\_\_\_ By whose authority did he leave his Command? \_\_\_\_\_ And how long was he granted leave? \_\_\_\_\_ How do you know all this?
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19

Ordinary

of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

(SEAL)

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

NOTES

- 1 Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
- 2 Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- 3 Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
- 4 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
- 5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

## Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

Fulton  
County  
Name Mrs. Alice Coffart

Widow of

## Company

Regiment

**Approved**

~~Don't ask application~~

**J. W. LINDSEY,**  
*Commissioner of Pensions.*

**David Publishing Co. Study Solutions Atlanta**

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? .....
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? .....
3. When, where and to whom were you married? .....
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? .....
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service). .....
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? .....
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? .....
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? .....
8. Where was his command when he left? .....
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? .....
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command? .....
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? .....
- c. What was his physical condition when he left his command? .....
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? .....
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command .....
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? .....
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? .....

j. When and where did your first husband die? .....

k. Were you residing together when he died? .....

l. If not, how long had you resided apart? .....

m. Are you now a widow? .....

n. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? .....

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? .....

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary  
of \_\_\_\_\_ County.  
(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally before me signed J. J. Blalock

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. Blalock - Atlanta Ga

2. How long and since when have you known Miss Addie B Hunt applicant  
50 years

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)

4. When and to whom was she married? Feb 1879 How do you know? living

5. How long and since when did you know John Hunt her husband? Since 1856

6. When and where did J. T. Hunt  
the husband of applicant, die? Barnsville Ga about 1903

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? \_\_\_\_\_  
Were they divorced? \_\_\_\_\_

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. A. Hunt enlist?

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Same Batt Reg 62 S

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *less. of War*

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?

Near Greensboro N.C.

18. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? no If not, where  
were you home on furlough and how came you there? on furlough

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not

where was he? ..... When, where and for what

cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) \_\_\_\_\_ By whose

authority did he leave his Command? ..... And how

being members of Co and in possession of the lists as to the surrenders

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Com.

mand! .....

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 10th day of July 1941

2 day of Nov 1921

William R. Marbut (Ordinary) ✓

Fuller

of \_\_\_\_\_ County.)  
(SEAL)



# Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY }

Personally before me comes REV. T. R. Kendall who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? REV. T. R. Kendall  
37 Poplar Circle Atlanta
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Adeline F. Hunt applicant?  
Ever twenty five years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)  
Ever since I have known her
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know her husband?
6. When and where did the husband of applicant, die?
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. T. Hunt enlist?  
1861 at Big Shanty near Marietta Ga. in Barnesville Blues, and went into 3rd Ga. Bat. of Sharpshooters
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes member of Holloway Gray's in same bat. of Sharpshooters
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From enlistment until surrender. Was not insane Company and Battalion always but was in same brigade
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?  
In So. Carolina April 1865
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not, where were you and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? I was associated with him constantly from enlistment until surrender in same brigade and saw him constantly in service
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

5 day of May 1922

Arthur R. Moulton Ordinary  
of Fulton County.  
(SEAL)

T. R. Kendall

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

5 day of MAY 1922

Arthur R. Mearns Ordinary

of Fulton County (SEAL)

J. R. Kendall

For Fulton County

# Application for Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

Thos. H. Gaffin Ordinary

For: Addie C. Hunt (Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: 12-9-34 1934

Amount: \$ 60 + 127

## PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

DATE	FUND FROM WHICH PAID	\$
1935		
12-15	Est	60.00
12-25	1930	127.00
12-26	Chc	15.00
12-27		387.00
12-28		
12-29		
12-30		
12-31		
12-32		
12-33		
12-34		
12-35		
12-36		
12-37		
12-38		
12-39		
12-40		
12-41		
12-42		
12-43		
12-44		
12-45		
12-46		
12-47		
12-48		
12-49		
12-50		
12-51		
12-52		
12-53		
12-54		
12-55		
12-56		
12-57		
12-58		
12-59		
12-60		
12-61		
12-62		
12-63		
12-64		
12-65		
12-66		
12-67		
12-68		
12-69		
12-70		
12-71		
12-72		
12-73		
12-74		
12-75		
12-76		
12-77		
12-78		
12-79		
12-80		
12-81		
12-82		
12-83		
12-84		
12-85		
12-86		
12-87		
12-88		
12-89		
12-90		
12-91		
12-92		
12-93		
12-94		
12-95		
12-96		
12-97		
12-98		
12-99		
13-00		
13-01		
13-02		
13-03		
13-04		
13-05		
13-06		
13-07		
13-08		
13-09		
13-10		
13-11		
13-12		
13-13		
13-14		
13-15		
13-16		
13-17		
13-18		
13-19		
13-20		
13-21		
13-22		
13-23		
13-24		
13-25		
13-26		
13-27		
13-28		
13-29		
13-30		
13-31		
13-32		
13-33		
13-34		
13-35		
13-36		
13-37		
13-38		
13-39		
13-40		
13-41		
13-42		
13-43		
13-44		
13-45		
13-46		
13-47		
13-48		
13-49		
13-50		
13-51		
13-52		
13-53		
13-54		
13-55		
13-56		
13-57		
13-58		
13-59		
13-60		
13-61		
13-62		
13-63		
13-64		
13-65		
13-66		
13-67		
13-68		
13-69		
13-70		
13-71		
13-72		
13-73		
13-74		
13-75		
13-76		
13-77		
13-78		
13-79		
13-80		
13-81		
13-82		
13-83		
13-84		
13-85		
13-86		
13-87		
13-88		
13-89		
13-90		
13-91		
13-92		
13-93		
13-94		
13-95		
13-96		
13-97		
13-98		
13-99		
14-00		
14-01		
14-02		
14-03		
14-04		
14-05		
14-06		
14-07		
14-08		
14-09		
14-10		
14-11		
14-12		
14-13		
14-14		
14-15		
14-16		
14-17		
14-18		
14-19		
14-20		
14-21		
14-22		
14-23		
14-24		
14-25		
14-26		
14-27		
14-28		
14-29		
14-30		
14-31		
14-32		
14-33		
14-34		
14-35		
14-36		
14-37		
14-38		
14-39		
14-40		
14-41		
14-42		
14-43		
14-44		
14-45		
14-46		
14-47		
14-48		
14-49		
14-50		
14-51		
14-52		
14-53		
14-54		
14-55		
14-56		
14-57		
14-58		
14-59		
14-60		
14-61		
14-62		
14-63		
14-64		
14-65		
14-66		
14-67		
14-68		
14-69		
14-70		
14-71		
14-72		
14-73		
14-74		
14-75		
14-76		
14-77		
14-78		
14-79		
14-80		
14-81		
14-82		
14-83		
14-84		
14-85		
14-86		
14-87		
14-88		
14-89		
14-90		
14-91		
14-92		
14-93		
14-94		
14-95		
14-96		
14-97		
14-98		
14-99		
15-00		
15-01		
15-02		
15-03		
15-04		
15-05		
15-06		
15-07		
15-08		
15-09		
15-10		
15-11		
15-12		
15-13		
15-14		
15-15		
15-16		
15-17		
15-18		
15-19		
15-20		
15-21		
15-22		
15-23		
15-24		
15-25		
15-26		
15-27		
15-28		
15-29		
15-30		
15-31		
15-32		
15-33		
15-34		
15-35		
15-36		
15-37		
15-38		
15-39		
15-40		
15-41		
15-42		
15-43		
15-44		
15-45		
15-46		
15-47		
15-48		
15-49		
15-50		
15-51		
15-52		
15-53		
15-54		
15-55		
15-56		
15-57		
15-58		
15-59		
15-60		
15-61		
15-62		
15-63		
15-64		
15-65		
15-66		
15-67		
15-68		
15-69		
15-70		
15-71		
15-72		
15-73		
15-74		
15-75		
15-76		
15-77		
15-78		
15-79		
15-80		
15-81		
15-82		
15-83		
15-84		
15-85		
15-86		
15-87		
15-88		
15-89		
15-90		
15-91		
15-92		
15-93		
15-94		
15-95		
15-96		
15-97		
15-98		
15-99		
16-00		
16-01		
16-02		
16-03		
16-04		
16-05		
16-06		
16-07		
16-08		
16-09		
16-10		
16-11		
16-12		
16-13		
16-14		
16-15		
16-16		
16-17		
16-18		
16-19		
16-20		
16-21		
16-22		
16-23		
16-24		
16-25		
16-26		
16-27		
16-28		
16-29		
16-30		
16-31		
16-32		
16-33		
16-34		
16-35		
16-36		
16-37		
16-38		
16-39		
16-40		
16-41		
16-42		
16-43		
16-44		
16-45		
16-46		
16-47		
16-48		
16-49		
16-50		
16-51		
16-52		
16-53		
16-54		
16-55		
16-56		
16-57		
16-58		
16-59		
16-60		
16-61		
16-62		
16-63		
16-64		
16-65		
16-66		
16-67		
16-68		
16-69		
16-70		
16-71		
16-72		
16-73		
16-74		
16-75		
16-76		
16-77		
16-78		
16-79		
16-80		
16-81		
16-82		
16-83		
16-84		
16-85		
16-86		
16-87		
16-88		
16-89		
16-90		
16-91		
16-92		
16-93		
16-94		
16-95		
16-96		
16-97		
16-98		
16-99		
17-00		
17-01		
17-02		
17-03		
17-04		
17-05		
17-06		
17-07		
17-08		
17-09		
17-10		
17-11		
17-12		
17-13		
17-14		
17-15		
17-16		
17-17		
17-18		
17-19		
17-20		
17-21		
17-22		
17-23		
17-24		
17-25		
17-26		
17-27		
17-28		
17-29		
17-30		
17-31		
17-32		
17-33		
17-34		
17-35		
17-36		
17-37		
17-38		
17-39		
17-40		
17-41		
17-42		
17-43		
17-44		
17-45		
17-46		
17-47		
17-48		
17-49		
17-50		
17-51		
17-52		
17-53		
17-54		
17-55		
17-56		
17-57		
17-58		
17-59		
17-60		
17-61		
17-62		
17-63		
17-64		
17-65		
17-66		
17-67		
17-68		
17-69		
17-70		
17-71		
17-72		
17-73		
17-74		
17-75		
17-76		
17-77		
17-78		
17-79		
17-80		
17-81		
17-82		

# Application for Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Fulton County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Caroline Davis Sample, of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Addie C. Hunt, late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO ~~WIDOW~~ ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$ 340 <sup>65c</sup>, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 2 day of Jan, 1935.  
W. B. Sample, Ordinary.

*W. B. Sample*  
30 Fifth Ave, New York City  
Oct 23

## CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I certify that Caroline Davis Sample, who subscribed to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Addie C. Hunt, the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 2 day of Jan, 1935.  
(Seal of Ordinary) *W. B. Sample*, Ordinary.

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn-to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

FULTON COUNTY



Oct 31-1935  
Ga Fulton County  
Personally appeared  
Mrs M. E. Hightower, who swears that  
she personally knows that J. T. Hunt  
and Mrs Addie C. Hunt, who was a niece  
of Chambers, were married in Barnesville  
Ga in Oct 1879 and lived together as  
husband and wife to the date of his  
death in Pike Co. Ga. in 1905, and that  
she is now his ~~widow~~ widow.  
X Mrs. M. E. Hightower

Sworn to and subscribed  
before me this Oct 31-1935  
Arthur R. Mayburt  
Clerk

Telephone, COlumbus 5-8091, 8092

To EDWARD DEVLIN, Dr.  
Funeral Director

404 WEST 51st STREET

NEW YORK, December 12, 1934

Mrs. Carolyn Davis Sample

30 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Dec. 13 To the burial of "Adeline Chambers Hunt"

Complete funeral

\$230 00

I hereby certify that the above is  
the true bill for the complete funeral, including  
the total amount has been paid on  
Jan. 7, 1935 by Mrs. Carolyn Davis Sample

Edward Devlin

Thomas H. Jeffries  
Funeral Director  
12-13-1934  
22nd Street, New York County  
Telephone, COlumbus 5-8091, 8092  
Advertisement Expires March 30, 1935

Barnesville, Ga., Dec 22 1934

Mrs. Carolyn Davis Sample  
For Mrs. Addie C. Hunt

In Account With

Jordan Funeral Home

Day Phone 184 Night Phone 21-31

AMBULANCE

1934

Dec 14 Barnesville, Ga.

Funeral

Steel Vault

Opening Grave

Dry Goods

Trip, Funeral Car

Use, Chapel, ( ) Chairs

Flower Racks, ( ) Grass

Lowering Device

Professional Service

Cards by Mrs. Carolyn Davis Sample  
Jordan Funeral Home  
119 Jordan

Director Jan 12-1935

For Barnesville, Ga.  
Lanier Co. La.  
Cash Express  
12-31-1936

\$150.00

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$ 189 =  
for the account of Addie C. Hunt. This amount  
has not previously been paid and is now owing to me.

March 1935.

Mrs. Carolyn Davis Sample

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$ 150.00  
to apply on account of Addie C. Hunt

I certify that this account has not been paid and is now owing to me.

This 24th day of Sept 1935.

Mrs. Adeline Davis Sample

has not previously been paid and is now owing to me.

March — 1936.

Mrs. Carolyn Davis Lupton

I certainly think this account has not been paid and is now owing to me.

This 24th day of Sept. 1936.

Mrs. Carolyn Davis Lupton

Mrs. Carolyn Davis Lupton  
Dear Sir—  
I have at  
the Ordinance  
of a saying  
that this is all  
Caton 1000

T. R. KENDALL  
PASTOR M. E. CHURCH SOUTH

Dear Mr. Lupton—  
My dear Friend.

1921

Sincerely wish that I  
could have filled out accurately every  
question asked & relieved your all  
trouble — If over the phone you could  
get Captain Creative Murphy or perhaps  
some one you may know in Atlanta  
every question could be so satisfactorily  
answered.

Even looking over the paper has  
brought back the handsome face of  
J. R. Lupton to me, as I knew & loved  
him — He had so much of the popular  
element & was a born orator & fine  
fellowship. I hope you will  
feel free to call on me, if in this  
or other matter I can assist you.

Sincerely yours, T. R. Kendall

or other matter I can assist you.  
Sincerely yours Friend, R. R. Kinsler

Failure to notify  
This office  
was an  
oversight.

# TRANSIT AND BURIAL PERMIT

No. 26729

## STATE OF NEW YORK DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

This Permit must be properly signed and presented, with Undertaker's Certificate, to the Railroad, Express or other Transportation Agent, before a body can be shipped.

New York, 1034 19 19

The Certificate of Death, having been furnished to me, as required by the Laws of this State, permission is hereby granted to Harold J. K. [illegible] holder of Undertaker's License No. [illegible]

for the removal and shipment for burial or cremation cremation

State of NY the body of Charles J. [illegible] who died in

the Borough of Manhattan County of NY N. Y., on Dec 9 19 19 at NY

Aged 86 years months days sex M color, the cause of death being [illegible]

which necessitates shipment under Rule No. [illegible] of the Rules of the New York State Department of Health for the Transportation of the Dead, as printed on the back of this Permit.

Edward J. [illegible] Signature of Undertaker  
John T. Walsh Signer  
Asst. Signer

This Permit must be detached and delivered to the Person in Charge of the Corpses.

N. T. Do not accept this transcript unless the raised seal  
of the Department of Health is affixed thereon.

New York, July 28 1934

A transcript of a record on file with the Department  
of Health of the City of New York.

A

Department of Health of the City of New York  
Bureau of Records  
26724  
This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy  
photographed of a record on file in the Bureau of  
Records, Department of Health, City of New York.  
JOHN T. WALSH, M.D.,  
NOTARY PUBLIC, City of New York.  
NOTICE: In issuing this transcript of Record the Department of Health of the City  
of New York does not certify to the truth of the statements made therein, or to the  
accuracy of the facts hereon appearing, but only to the fact that the same have been recorded by the law.



New York DEC 26 1934  
A transcript of a record on file with the Department  
of Health of the City of New York.

New York, <sup>7</sup> DEC 26 1934

**A** **U.S.**

**MAINTENANCE**

**RECORDS**

**MANHATTAN**

**MID - EIGHT AREA**

**DATE OF BIRTH**

**Department of Health of The City of New York**

**BUREAU OF RECORDS**

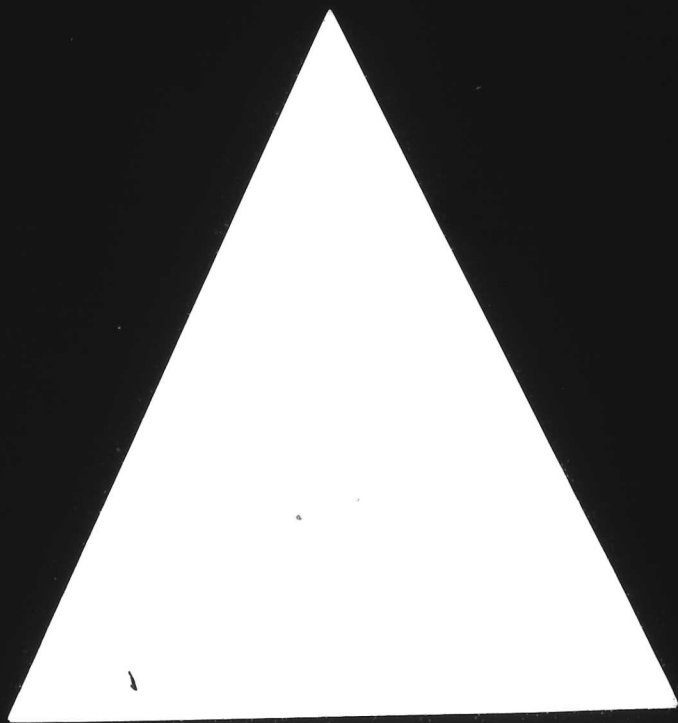
**(ANNOUNCING THE NEW CITY HEALTH)**

**26724**

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy photographic of a record on file in the Bureau of Records, Department of Health, City of New York.

**JOHN T. VALER, M.D.** *Assistant Registrar of Records*

of New York does not satisfy the 17th right of the statements made therein, as no inquiry as to the facts has been provided for by law.



*Harriet Josephine  
Hunt  
Fulton Co*

**CONFEDERATE  
SOLDIER'S APPLICATION**

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1914, and Constitutional Amendment  
of 1920.

County *Fulton*  
Name *Joe A Hunt*  
Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment \_\_\_\_\_  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

*Mrs James L Key  
This applicant dead  
Put this with application  
of the widow of Mrs  
James Hunt  
C. E. MCGREGOR.  
Commissioner of Pensions.*

*4/22/1925*

**Ordinary's Certificate**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
COUNTY *Fulton*  
I, *Thos H. Jeffries*  
*Joe A. Hunt*  
the applicant for pension; that he is the person

be represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said  
State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know *J. R. Woodard*, the witness, who  
swears to the service; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by  
me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and they are truthfu and trustworthy; and their  
statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19*25*

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)  
Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_  
County \_\_\_\_\_

**Instructions:**  
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words:  
"You are sworn to answer the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help me God." and make the oath of the questions asked you and the evidence  
2. All affidavits must be attested if blank space are insufficient  
3. The Ordinary must be sworn to the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help me God."  
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

## STATE OF GEORGIA

FULTON

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, **Joseph A. Hunt** of said State and County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post Office) Joseph A. Hunt, 138 E. Merritts Ave., Atlanta, Ga. Fulton Co.

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States, or in the organized militia, of this State from 1861 to 1865? Confederate Army, Dalton, Ga.

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (State the arm and class of service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) Jan. 1864, Dalton, Ga. Co. C 4th Ga. Batt. Sharp Shooters (Barnesville)

5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment?  
(Give date of discharge.) Jan. 1864 to time of surrender in 1865

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?  
1865, in North Carolina

7. Were you personally present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
No.

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. As command went from Tenn. to N.C. we passed through Augusta, Ga. I was taken sick there and went to a hospital. I recovered in a few days, a pro-martial put us in a. Where was your Command when you left it? Augusta, Ga. service there

b. When did you leave the Command? Spring of 1865

c. For what cause did you leave? Sickness

d. By whose authority did you leave? Co. Officers

e. For how long was your leave of absence granted? In what way?

g. In what way were you prevented? -----

ii. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured by the enemy at any time? No.

1. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? - - - - -

it not allowed? **No.**

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

18th day of January, 1925

Yours Affly Affly, Ordinar

of FULTON Count

Applicant \_\_\_\_\_

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

Company *1st Co*  
Name *Jon A Hunt*  
Company  
Regiment  
Approved

Mrs. James L. Key  
His application made  
Pat this with application  
of the widow, Mrs  
-James  
C. E. McGREGOR.  
Commissioner of Pensions.

42/1975

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

1. *Thos. H. Jeffries* , Ordinary of said County, certify that I know  
*Geo. A. Hunt* the applicant for pension; that he is the person

he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920, that I also know T.R. Randolph, the witness, who swears to the service; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this                  day of                  19<sup>th</sup>

Ordinary

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

of \_\_\_\_\_ County

**Instructions:**

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

18th day of January, 1925

Yours Affectionately, Ordinar

of FULTON Count

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

# Questions of Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

T. R. Kendall of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Joseph A. Hunt for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? T. R. Kendall, 650 Ponce de Leon Atlanta, Ga., Fulton Co.
2. How long and since when have you known Joseph A. Hunt the applicant? Since 1864
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been, continuously, a bona fide resident of this State, and how do you know? 138 E. Merritts Ave., Atlanta, Since the surrender, personally acquainted and member of my church
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Joseph A. Hunt enlist? (Give date and place) Jan. 1864. Dalton, Ga; Co. C., 4th Ga. Batt. Sharp Shooters
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? From reliable sources, such as we would know from personal knowledge
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) From Battle of Resacca till end of war
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.) In general surrender in North Carolina
8. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes
9. If not, where were you? and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command when it was surrendered? No.
11. If not, where was he? Augusta and how came him there? Provo Duty
12. When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) Passing through Augusta & N. C. where he was put on provo duty  
By whose authority did he leave his Command? Answered above  
and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically  
I have answered all of the above
13. In what way, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? (State clearly and specifically.) Answered above
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Surrender came before he was allowed to return
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? in what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of March, 1925, Ordinary of Fulton County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

T. R. Kendall  
Witness.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

18 day of *March*, 1925  
of *Paulist* Ordinary  
County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

*T. R. Kendall*  
Witness.

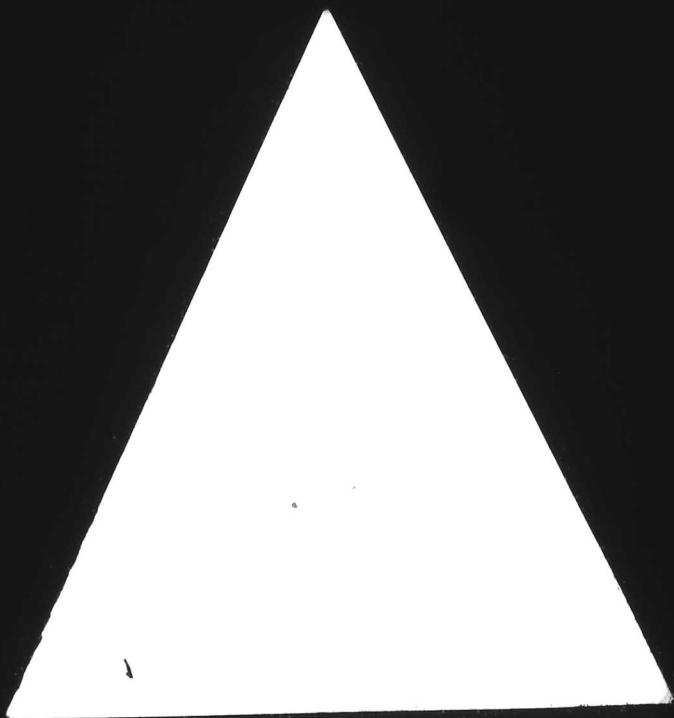
(copy)  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

The Adjutant General's Office,  
Washington, Nov. 17, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
State of Georgia,  
Atlanta.

The records show that Joseph A.  
Hunt, private, Co. D, 24 Batta.  
Ga. Infantry, which latterly be-  
came Company E (not found as of  
C), 4th Batta, Georgia Sharpshooters  
U. S. A., enlisted August 2, 1861,  
and that he was discharged Sept.  
1861, on account of physical dis-  
ability. No later record of him  
has been found.

(signed) H. P. McCain,  
The Adjutant General.



# POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1899.

Executed in the presence of us

[L. S.]

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ me at \_\_\_\_\_ and oblige \_\_\_\_\_

5



Widows' Pension

PAID TO

*Mrs. E. Hunt*  
*Fulton* COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

*Fulton County*  
1891.

No. 1258



## Form No. 5

County: \_\_\_\_\_

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

me and in my name to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of 189

Executed in the presence of us

### DIRECTIONS

It allowed send amount by me at

and obligate



**AND HANDED TO**

1891

Warrant Issued



*Chilodactylus* **Cousteau**

# Widows' Pension

No. 1158

1891.

Field No.

## Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary  
County of Putnam in and for the County of Putnam  
Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Hunt, who being sworn according to law, says under  
oath that she is the widow of Nathan F. Hunt, who was a soldier in  
the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company E, of the  
44<sup>th</sup> ~~Inf~~ Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that he enlisted in said  
service on or about the 7 day of May 1862, and was in the  
Confederate States Army up to 1 day in 1864. That while in the  
Army, he was on the 1 day of Dec. 1864. (See Note No. 1)

Wounded in the right arm & had it cut off near the shoulder joint -  
said Newham & Hunt soon afterwards while serving in said Company & Regiment he was attacked with Gunpowder & from the combined effects of the wound and the inflammation of the lungs and the blood poisoning there from he suffered longed and died on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Feb'y 1881

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1867, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1867, that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier's husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the  
22<sup>nd</sup> day of April 1891.  
Dr. L. C. Loomis  
Ordinary.

Mary E. <sup>Chapman</sup> ~~Chapman~~  
Mrs. <sup>Chapman</sup> ~~Chapman~~  
Maudie Loomis

Not before me.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Somebody subscribed Horn as ~~an~~  
 New April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1891 (H. L. Leachman)  
 Orono

## Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

State of Georgia,

County of Fullton In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary  
 and for said County, witnesses William Hunt  
Bliss M. Hunt & Edward Williams (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,  
 reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,  
 Mrs. Mary E. Hunt, of the County of Fullton  
 State of Georgia, is the widow of Kudham F. Hunt, who was a soldier in  
 Company C of the 44<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.  
 That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or  
 about the 7 day of May, 1862. That while in said service, for by  
 reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: in a battle at  
Fishers Hill. He was wounded in the right  
arm & the army surgeons amputated it up  
near the shoulder joint. He soon afterwards  
lost pneumonia. He also lost one ear in  
battle. The effects of wounds and pneumonia  
frustrated him and so undermined his health  
that he never recovered but kept getting worse  
until he finally died with old sores and  
chronic disease of the lungs. He never saw  
another well day from the time he was sent  
home from the army. He also had measles  
in the service and came near dying from that  
and never did get well.

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were  
good. We were in the army with him, and are  
familiar with the facts from his enlistment to his  
death.

We further swear that Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Hunt was the wife of said  
 soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in  
Fullton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 22<sup>nd</sup> day of April, 1891.  
W. L. Leachman Ordinary. Edward Williams  
William Hunt

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they per-  
 sonally know.

Samuelson me as amended  
April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1891  
W. L. Leachman  
Ordinary

## Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

State of Georgia,

County of Fullton I, W. L. Leachman Ordinary  
 in and for said County of Fullton  
 State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary E. Hunt  
 the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof  
 presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the  
 State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also  
 certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be  
 truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in  
 good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
22<sup>nd</sup> day of April, 1891.

(SEAL)

W. L. Leachman  
 Ordinary.

## NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the arms of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary of their County and certify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.
- Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
- Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.
- By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,  
 Sec. Ex. Department.

**Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.**

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of **Fulton**  
 I, **W. L. Balkum**, Ordinary in and for said County of  
**Fulton** State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
**Mary Elizabeth Hunt** the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
 know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
 nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
 December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
 widow of **Nathan F. Hunt** deceased, and as such has heretofore  
 been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
 this, the **1st** day of **February**, 1894.

[Seal]

*W. L. Balkum*

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,  
 of

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-  
 titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the  
 foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any  
 Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be  
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
 day of 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

**DIRECTIONS.**

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
 me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige

<p>FOR THESE MEMORANDUM PAID.</p> <p align="center"><b>1894.</b></p>	
<p>No. <b>1543</b></p>	<p><b>WIDOWS' PENSION,</b></p>
<p>for year ending February 15th, 1894.</p>	<p>PAID TO—</p>
<p>—OF—</p>	<p><b>Mary Elizabeth Hunt</b></p>
<p>—PULLEN—</p>	<p>County.</p>
<p>WARRANT ISSUED</p>	<p>AND HANDED TO</p>
<p><b>3/1</b></p>	<p>1894.</p>
<p><i>affidavit</i></p>	<p>Done at _____, State of _____, this _____ day of _____, 1894.</p>

## For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally comes Mrs.

County of Fulton

Mary Elizabeth Hunt

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since February 4th 1859 That she is the Widow of

Nedham P. Hunt

who was a Soldier in Company

G

of the 44th

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May

1862 and served in the Army up to December 1st 1864 That he lost his

life on the 14th day of February 1861 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

That while in service he was wounded in the right arm, and had it cut off near the shoulder joint, and soon afterwards while serving in said Company and Regiment, he was attacked with Pneumonia, and from the combined effects of the wound and the inflammation of the lungs and blood poisoning, therefrom he suffered, lingered and died. His death was caused by service in the army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1859; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1st day of February 1894.

W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary.

Post-office

Mary Elizabeth Hunt

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton  
 I, M. L. Buchanan Ordinary in and for said County of  
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Mary Elizabeth Hunt the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
 know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),  
 that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,  
 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of  
Needham F. Hunt deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a  
 pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the  
31<sup>st</sup> day of January 1893.

M. L. Buchanan Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to  
 from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-  
 davit, hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be  
 issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
 aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
 me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton  
 I, N. L. Buchanan Ordinary in and for said County of  
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.  
Mary Elizabeth Hunt the applicant for a pension in this case, and  
 know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-  
 nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on  
 December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the  
 widow of Needham F. Hunt deceased, and as such has heretofore  
 been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,  
 this, the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1893.

N. L. Buchanan Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to  
 from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-  
 davit, hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be  
 issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
 aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1895.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to  
 me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige

1895.

No. 572

WIDOW'S PENSION

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO

—OF—  
Fulton County.

Widow of Needham F. Hunt

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 1 1895

AND HANDED TO

Applicant

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1893.

20. 1427

Widow's Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO

Mary Elizabeth Hunt

—OF—

Fulton County.

Warrant Issued

27 1893

AND HANDED TO

Applicant

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

## For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

Personally comes Mrs.

*Mary Elizabeth Hunt*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

*Fulton*

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *February 4<sup>th</sup>* 18*87* That she is the Widow of*Needham F. Hunt*

who was a Soldier in Company

*6*

of the

*44<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment of

*Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

*May*1862 and served in the Army up to *December 1<sup>st</sup>* 1864 That he lost hislife on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 1881. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) ( That while in service he was wounded in the right arm, and had it cut off near the shoulder joint, and soon afterwards while serving in said Company and Regiment, he was attacked with Pneumonia, and from the combined effects of the wound and the inflammation of the lungs and blood poisoning therefrom he suffered, lingered and died, his death was caused by service in the army )

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1847; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*31<sup>st</sup>* day of *January* 1893.*Wm. L. Calhoun* Ordinary.Post-office. *Atlanta Ga*

## For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

Personally comes Mrs.

*Mary Elizabeth Hunt*

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

*Fulton*

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *February 4th* 18*89* That she is the Widow of*Needham F. Hunt*

who was a Soldier in Company

*C*

of the

*44th*

Regiment of

*Georgia*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *May*1862 and served in the Army up to *December 1st* 1864 That he lost hislife on the *14th* day of *February* 1881 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

That while in service he was wounded in the right arm, and had it cut off

near the shoulder joint, and soon afterwards while serving in said Company and

Regiment, he was attacked with Pneumonia and from the combined effects of the

wound and the inflammation of the lungs and blood poisoning, therefrom he suffered,

lingered and died. His death was caused by service in the Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1859, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*1<sup>st</sup>* day of *February* 1895.*Wm. L. Calhoun* Ordinary.

Post-office

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, M. L. Balhoun, Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Mary Elizabeth Hunt the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Nathan P. Hunt deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have heretofore set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May 1895.

M. L. Balhoun, Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, hereby authorize to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at

In Witness Whereof, I have heretofore set my hand and seal, this day of 1896.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, M. L. Balhoun, Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Mary Elizabeth Hunt the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Nathan P. Hunt deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have heretofore set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May 1895.

M. L. Balhoun, Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Mary E. Hunt, hereby authorize M. L. Balhoun to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at my home

In Witness Whereof, I have heretofore set my hand and seal, this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of February 1897.

M. L. Balhoun, Ordinary.

Executed in the presence of

M. L. Balhoun, Ordinary.

FOR THOSE NEARBY.

1897.

No. 1075-

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Mary Elizabeth Hunt

OF

Fulton County.

widow of Nathan P. Hunt

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/3

AND REMITTED TO

at

1897,

FOR THOSE NEARBY.

1896.

No. 7310

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Mary Elizabeth Hunt

OF

Fulton County.

widow of Nathan P. Hunt

WARRANT ISSUED

AND REMITTED TO

1896,

Given at Fulton, Georgia, this

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary Elizabeth Hunt

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since February 4th 1859 That she is the Widow of

Wesley F. Hunt

who was a Soldier in Company

Georgia

of the 55th

Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

May

1862 and served in the Army up to December 1st 1864 That he lost his

life on the 14th day of February 1861 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That while in service he was wounded in the right arm, and had it cut off near the shoulder, joint, and soon afterward while serving in said Company and Regiment he was attacked with Pneumonia and from the combined effects of the wound and the inflammation of the lungs and blood poisoning, therefrom he suffered, lingered and died. His death was caused by service in the Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1859, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

8th day of Feb 1896.

W. L. Ballham Ordinary.

Post-office

Mary Elizabeth Hunt

Form No. 1.

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary Elizabeth Hunt

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since February 4th 1859 That she is the Widow of

Wesley F. Hunt

who was a Soldier in Company

C of the 55th

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May

1862 and served in the Army up to December 1st 1864 That he lost his

life on the 14th day of February 1861 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That while in service he was wounded in the right arm, and had it cut off near the shoulder, joint and soon afterward while serving in said Company he was attacked with Pneumonia, after which he soon died. His death was caused by service in the Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1859, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

2 day of July 1897.

W. H. Hensley Ordinary.

Post-office

Mary Elizabeth Hunt



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County, }

I

hereby authorize

f.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of.

1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County, }

I

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of.

1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Hunt, Mary E.*  
*Fulton County*  
For Those Heretofore Paid

1898.

NO. 2173

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

*Mrs Mary E. Hunt*

OF

*Fulton*

County

Widow of *W. F. Hunt*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

*2/2*

AND HANDLED TO

*Chet*

GEORGE W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

*Hunt, Mary E. Mrs.*  
*Fulton County*  
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 822

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

*Mrs Mary E. Hunt*

OF

*FULTON*

County

Widow of *W. F.*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

*2/1*

AND HANDLED TO

*Chet*

GEORGE W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary E. Hunt

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has husband in said State

continuously ever since

Feb 15 1859

1859 That she is the Widow of

T. F. Hunt

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

55th

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

May

1862 and served in the Army up to

December 1864

1864 That he lost his

life on the

day of February

1881

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Widow from wound & pneumonia  
suffered in the Army.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of Feb 1898.

Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Mary E. Hunt

who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the

day of Feb 1898.

Official  
Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

M. E. Hunt

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has husband in said State

continuously ever since

Feb 15 1859

1859 That she is the Widow of

T. F. Hunt

who was a soldier in Company

of the

55th

Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

May

1862 and served in the Army up to

Dec 15 1864

1864 That he lost his

life on the

day of Feb

1881

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died from wound received in  
the Army.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of Feb 1899.

Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

T. W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Mary E. Hunt

who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the

day of Feb 1899.

Official  
Seal.

Ordinary of FULTON County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten:* Hunt, Mary E.  
of Fulton County  
To Those Herebefore Paid.

1900.

NO. 1551

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 16th, 1900.

PAID TO

*Handwritten:* Mrs. Mary E. Hunt

of

*Handwritten:* Fulton County

County,

Widow of \_\_\_\_\_

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

AND HANDED TO

*Handwritten:* [Signature]

By \_\_\_\_\_

*State of Georgia }  
Fulton County } I hereby certify that Nathan  
Hunt the husband of  
Mrs Mary Elizabeth Hunt (his widow) died on  
The 14 day of Feb 1881 of the combined effects  
of injuries & sickness. He had measles was  
wounded in the head & ear and lost his right arm  
and had severe pneumonia from which he never  
recovered. He was discharged from the service of the  
C. S. Army in a disabled and almost dying condition.  
His wound never healed. His lungs disintegrated into  
chronic tuberculosis. His body was poisoned with  
his life to the overwhelming influence of consumption  
blood poison and exhaustion all the result of  
injuries & exposures in the army. W. L. Lindsey Ad. Sec.  
Sergeant and Enrolled  
Superior Court April 22nd  
1891. W. L. Lindsey  
Ordinary*

SHERIFF'S OFFICE

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Fulton } Personally Comes Mrs.  
M. B. Hunt

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since July 4th 1859 That she is the Widow of  
D. J. Hunt who was a soldier in Company  
C of the 55th Regiment of Ga.  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May  
1862 and served in the Army up to Dec. 1st 1864 That he lost his  
life on the 14th day of Aug. 1861 (State here  
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Did from wound received  
in service

Deposant swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that  
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending  
February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
5 day of May 1900.

M. B. Hunt

Mary E. Hunt  
Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted  
with Mrs. M. B. Hunt, who made the above affidavit and am satis-  
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she  
has continuously resided in this State since the 23d day of Dec. 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15th day of May 1900.

Official  
Seal.

M. B. Hunt  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

County, I, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted  
with Mrs. M. E. Hunt, who made the above affidavit and am satis-  
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she  
has continuously resided in this State since the 23 day of Dec. 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15 day of May 1900.

Official  
Seal:

Ordinary of Wilson County.

*Widow Mollie Hunt (Mrs)*  
*Fulton County*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Widow's Application**

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County *Fulton*

Name *Mrs Mollie Hunt*

Widow of *J C Hunt*

Company *A*

Approved *A B B*

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAR. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

*10/27-1914*

# WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Spalding County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mollie Hunt of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of J. C. Hunt to whom in the County of Spalding State of Georgia she was married on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1869 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in July 4<sup>th</sup> 1910 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Spalding County, in Georgia said State of Georgia, and he was on the Spalding Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$6.00 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company 4<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Alabama (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of J. C. Hunt he was in the use and possession of the following property Nothing

of the cash value of \$ Nothing What property of any kind and of any value now in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.) One hundred and one hundred and thirty

No Acres land \$  
No Horses and Mules \$  
No Hogs, Cows, etc. \$  
Total Cash value of all property Twenty \$ 112.00

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Spalding and she has so continuously resided since 1869 day of 1869

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1914 Mrs. Mollie Hunt Ordinary, Spalding County.

## Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Spalding County.

Personally before me come Mrs. L. M. Ford known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge, Mrs. Mollie Hunt who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. C. Hunt who died in Spalding County in said State of Georgia on 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1910 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of J. C. Hunt on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day Nov of 1869 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Nov 1869 and that the dead J. C. Hunt was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State 4<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Alabama County when he died July 4<sup>th</sup> 1910

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1914 Mrs. L. M. Ford Ordinary, Spalding County.

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Paid Under Act of July 11, 1910.

Spalding County.

Mollie Hunt

Widow of J. C. Hunt

Sp

Approved 8th Nov

J. W. LANDREY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

CITIZEN'S STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

10-17-1914

# AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes H. B. Brown & J. H. Hill who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Mrs. Mollie Brown of said County and knew her said husband J. B. Brown at his death on the 14 day of July 1910 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: None whatever

of the value of \$ 1000 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: Only in Rental Unit - 7 Household and Kitchen Appliances Not including of the value of \$ 100

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1910

J. W. R. Keith

Notary Public Fulton County Ga

My Commission Expires Nov. 23, 1912

Ordinary,

County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the \_\_\_\_\_ 1910

That I also know \_\_\_\_\_ witness as to marriage and I also know \_\_\_\_\_ who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of \_\_\_\_\_ County shows that \_\_\_\_\_ returned property to the amount of \_\_\_\_\_ for 1908 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for 1909 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for 1910 \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1910

(SEAL) \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary.

County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavit may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.



County of \_\_\_\_\_ State of \_\_\_\_\_  
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Sheriff of said  
County, do hereby  
certify that \_\_\_\_\_  
a resident of said County has come  
before me and made oath that he  
is and has been residing in the State  
as a confidential revolutionist in company  
with \_\_\_\_\_ the revolutionist  
that he has been for seven years of  
age at this date in the State of  
\_\_\_\_\_ 1909. This certificate shall  
authorize \_\_\_\_\_ to employ private  
soldiers making such affidavits and  
holding such certificates to peddle in  
any County or municipality in this  
State without procuring a license.  
He being subject to any law  
therefore provided, he shall not sell  
Whiskey, Sewing machines or Lightning  
rods.

Witness my hand and Seal

4/6/1909

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary.

J. A. Pittman.  
Ordinary.



Hunt, N. F.  
#188  
Hunt, N. F.  
47 Fulton Co  
No.....

APPLICATION FOR

Arm

FOR CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

Applicant..... N. F. Hunt

County..... Fulton

Limb..... From ~~arm~~ ~~elbow~~

Amount..... \$60

Date of Warrant..... Oct-27-79

Page.....

C. C. 44 H. R. 17  
L. 1. 201

E/452

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Fulton* County.)

Personally appeared before me *M. F. Hunt* of the county of *Fulton*, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was on the 20th day of September, 1879, a bona fide resident of this State; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, as a *Private* in Company *16th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers that while engaged in such military service, to wit: at the battle or engagement of *Gettysburg* in the State of *Virginia* on the *19th* day of *October* 1864, he was wounded in the *arm* and that the same was amputated *above the elbow* that he has not received the payment allowed him for such limb under an Act entitled an Act to carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877, approved September 20th, 1879; that he has *not* supplied himself with an artificial *arm*; or that, not having done so, he prefers to supply himself with an artificial *arm*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *24th* day of *October*, 1879.

*M. F. Hunt* Notary Public for *Georgia*

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

Personally came before me, ..... of the county of ..... State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was ..... in Company ..... Regiment and that ..... the above deponent, was ..... in said Company, and that this deponent knows that said ..... lost a ..... in the military service as said in the above affidavit.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this ..... day of ..... 18.....

NOTE.—If the affidavit of the commissioned officer as aforesaid obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens, must be furnished.

APPLICATION FOR

For COMPENSATE SERVICE

Applicant *N. F. Hunt*

County *Fulton*

Limb *from upper arm*

Amount *\$600*

Date of Warrant *Oct-22 1879*

Page

*Oct 24 1879*

*61052*

*Sworn to before me this 24th day of October 1879*

# AN ACT

To carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877:

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Georgia, That any person now a bona fide resident of this State, who enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, who, while engaged in said military service, lost a limb or limbs, may furnish to the Governor of this State proof that such applicant has supplied himself with such useful artificial limb or limbs, and the Governor, on reception of such proof, is hereby authorized to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of this State in favor of such applicant for either amount hereinafter mentioned, to wit: For a leg extending above the knee, one hundred dollars; for a leg not extending above the knee, seventy five dollars; for an arm extending above the elbow, sixty dollars; for an arm not extending above the elbow, forty dollars. Provided the said amounts of money may be allowed to any one entitled to the benefits of this Act who may prefer to supply himself with the said artificial limb.

SEC. 2. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That such application shall contain proof of such applicants being entitled to the benefits of this act, and shall further state whether arm or leg has been supplied. If an arm, whether extending above the elbow or not; if a leg, whether extending above the knee or not, and the Governor shall decide the sufficiency of the proof submitted.

SEC. 3. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That no applicant shall receive the sum allowed under this act oftener than once in five years.

SEC. 4. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act be and the same are hereby repealed.

HENRY R. GORTCHES,  
Secretary House Representatives  
WM. A. HANSEN,  
Secretary Senate  
Approved, September 9th, 1879

A. O. BACON,  
Speaker House Representatives  
RUFUS E. LARSEN,  
President Senate  
ALFRED H. CHAPPEL, Governor

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally came William Edmund Williams,  
S. W. Tinsley

who, being duly sworn, depose and say they are acquainted with W. E. Williams  
and know that he lost a limb in the military service during the late war;  
that said limb was amputated above the elbow; that he is a bona fide  
citizen of this State, and we are well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the above affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of October, 1879.  
Wm. E. Williams  
Edward E. Williams  
Signature  
STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Fulton County,  
I, William E. Williams, Ordinary of Fulton county, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. E. Williams  
the applicant for a limb, and am well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the foregoing  
affidavit are true, and that I am well acquainted with William Edmund Williams  
Williams and S. W. Tinsley  
the citizens who make their affidavit, that they are respectable citizens of this county, and that the facts  
stated by them are true.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 24th day of October, 1879.

CERTIFICATE  
OF THE  
ORDINARY  
OF  
FULTON  
COUNTY

William E. Williams  
(Ordinary) W. E.

NAME, Hunt, N.F.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN?

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Private Co. C, 44th. Regt. Georgia Vols.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Cedar Creek, Va. October 19th. 1864. Arm, Same was amputated above the elbow.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED,

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES, Wilburn Hunt, Edward Williams and S.W. Vickers. No data

P.O.

1879

COUNTY.

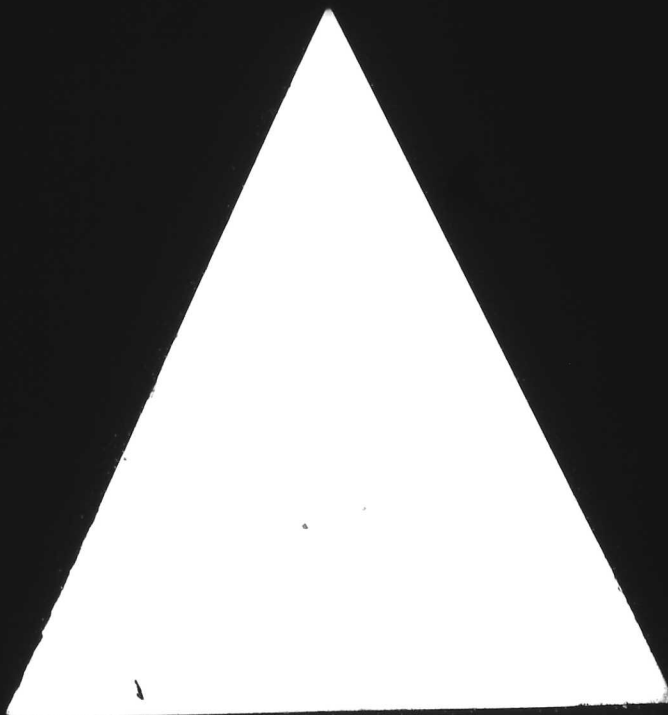
Fulton County.

P.O.

1879

COUNTY.

Fulton County.



**Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
1919, and Constitutional Amendment  
of 1920.**

County Tulsa  
Name Mrs. Carrie Hunt  
Widow of Joseph A. Hunt  
Date of Marriage Dec 17 18 65  
Company C  
Regiment 4th U.S. Cavalry  
Approved June 23, 1925

I approve this on the  
evidence submitted as the  
application of the widow and  
on the facts set forth  
in the application of her  
husband which was never  
passed upon - he having  
died before approval.

**Commissioner of Pensions**

Note:

6/11/1925

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

that I know was born about \_\_\_\_\_, Ordinary of said County, do certify the applicant for pension; that

the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920, that I also know

T. R. Jewell

7-15, 1962

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said

They are now residents of San

ful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 14 day of June 1921

97-10

of Madison County

County

**Instructions:**

- [illegible]



**APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW**  
Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

**QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Farris Hunt of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)  
Mrs. Farris Hunt, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.  
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All of my life.

3. When, where and to whom were you married? December 16, 1875; Gwinnett Co., Georgia; Joseph A. Hunt.

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No.

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) Jan. 1864; Dalton, Ga.; Company C, 4th Georgia Battalion of Sharpshooters (Barnesville Blues); Major Caswell, Capt. Ben Turner.

5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? April 26, 1865; North Carolina.

6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? No.

7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? Augusta, Ga.

8. When did he leave the Command? When Johnston's Army was leaving Augusta.

a. For what cause did he leave? Sick and put in hospital at Augusta.

b. By whose authority did he leave? Officers of his command.

c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? Until recovery. In what way? He was sent to the Hospital.

e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Unable to perform military duty.

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? He was never able to do so.

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? When able to leave the Hospital, was put on light duty by Provost Marshal and continued in the war. and he was captured by the enemy at any time? No.

h. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

j. When and where did your first husband die? Grady Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., April 5, 1925.

k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.

l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Yes.

m. Are you now a widow? Yes.

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.  
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11 day of June, 1925  
J. H. Hunt, Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

Mrs. Farris Hunt  
Applicant.

**WIDOW'S APPLICATION**

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919 and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton  
Name Mrs. Farris Hunt  
Widow of Joseph A. Hunt  
Date of Marriage Dec 16 18 75  
Company C  
Regiment 4th Georgia Sharpshooters  
Approved June 23, 1925

**Ordinary's Certificate**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Farris Hunt the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know T. R. Kendall the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

(Given under my hand and official seal of office this 11 day of June 1925.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary.  
of Fulton County

**Instructions:**

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

I was acquainted with the Army service in August. It was a military service and according to the statements of Joe. H. Hunt he continued until the summer of 1941.

Dr. T. R. Kendall of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Farris Hunt for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
11 day of June, 1925  
Chas. R. Wainwright, Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)



*1859*  
*Hunter, Laura H.*  
*Fulton County*  
*Widow*  
*Hunter*

# Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of  
 1919, and Constitutional Amendments  
 of 1920 and 1937.

*1952*  
 County FULTON  
 Name HUNTER, MRS. LAURA HOLLAND  
 Widow of Hunter, Jesse Everett  
 Date of Marriage May 10, 1918  
 Date of Husband's Death July 31, 1920  
 Company Co. H, 9th Regt.  
 Ga. Inf.  
 Regiment & Co. 20th Battn. Ga.  
 Cavalry  
 Approved Jan. 24, 1952.  
*Lillian Anderson*  
 Director.

~~CONFEDERATE DIVISION~~  
~~RECORDS & PENSIONS DIVISION~~  
 CONFEDERATE PENSION AND RECORD  
 DEPARTMENT  
 401, State Capitol, Atlanta 3,  
 Georgia

*2-1952*

*1.24.1952.*

James Everett Hunter enlisted  
 as a private in Co. H, 9th Regt.  
 Ga. Infantry June 6, 1861. Trans-  
 ferred to Co. A, 20th Battn. Ga.  
 Cavalry May 16, 1862; to Co. D,  
 Jan. 10, 1863; to Co. E, Sept. 2,  
 1863. Appointed 2d Sergeant  
 Oct. 1, 1863; 1st Sergeant Sept.  
 1, 1864. Roll for Oct. 31, 1864,  
 last on file, shows him present.  
 Surrendered at Augusta, Ga. Apr.  
 1865.

Admitted to pension rolls Brooks  
 County, Ga. in 1920, on above  
 record.

*Lillian Anderson*  
 Director.

*2368*

*3215-*

*514 Main St.*  
*mil. post. C.*

1-24-1952.

James Everett Hunter enlisted as a private in Co. H, 9th Regt. Ga. Infantry June 6, 1861. Transferred to Co. A, 20th Batn. Ga. Cavalry May 16, 1862; to Co. D, Jan. 10, 1863; to Co. E, Sept. 2, 1863. Appointed 2d Sergeant Oct. 1, 1863; 1st Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Roll for Oct. 31, 1864, last on file, shows him present. Still rendered at Augusta, Ga. April 1865.

Admitted to pension rolls Brooks County, Ga. in 1920, on above record.

*Silas J. Anderson*  
Director.

*James E. Hunter*  
7-2368

*June 15*  
*270 32 15*

*574 months*  
*270 32 15*

# Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1918, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON  
Name HUNTER, JAMES E.  
Widow of WIFE, JAMES EVERETT  
Date of Marriage May 10, 1918  
Date of Husband's Death July 31, 1920  
Company Co. A, 20th Batn. Ga. Cavalry  
Regiment & Unit 20th Batn. Ga. Cavalry  
Accepted Jan. 24, 1922

*Silas J. Anderson*  
Director.

CONFEDERATE PENSION AND RECORD  
40, State Capitol, Atlanta 3,  
Georgia

*2-1952*

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1918, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me Mrs. Laura Holland Hunter of said State and County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1918 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

#### SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)  
Mrs. Laura Holland Hunter, 230 Milton Ave., SE., Atlanta, Ga., Fulton County
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia?  
Since 1918; for more than 74 years.
- Give date, or year, of your birth March 9, 1877 Age? 74
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? Feb. 10, 1898, Ousley, Ga., to Jesse Everett Hunter.
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No City.
- b. When and where did your soldier husband die? July 31, 1920, at Piddock, Ga., Brooks/
- c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart? Yes.
- e. Are you now a widow? Yes.
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes.
- g. If so, in what county was first pension drawn and what year were you or your husband placed on rolls? Brooks County, 1920 (\$50.00 received after death.)

#### SECTION II.

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.  
June 6, 1861., Quitman, Ga., Brooks County, Company H, 9th Regt. Ga. Vol.
2. When and where was the Command of your husband surrendered? At Chancellorsville  
By Lee at Appomattox
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered?  
Yes.
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?  
a. For what cause did he leave?  
b. By whose authority did he leave?  
c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?  d. In what way?  
e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?  
f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?  
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?  
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?  
i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
22nd day of Jan., 1952.  
*Ernest B. [Signature]*  
Fulton County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

*Holland*  
Laura H. Hunter  
Applicant.

# Questions for Witness as to Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY.

J. W. Taylor

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Laura Holland Hunter for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1987, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)  
J. W. Taylor, 1014 Pulliam St., S.W., Atlanta, Fulton County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Laura Holland Hunter  
More than 50 years. applicant
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of this State?  
230 Milton Ave., SE., Atlanta, Ga., and has been a resident of Georgia to my knowledge more than 50 years.
4. When and to whom was she married?  
J. E. Hunter, How do you know? Knew her husband? Knew J. E. Hunter approximately 5 years prior to his marriage in 1898.
5. How long and since when did you know J. E. Hunter  
her husband? Knew J. E. Hunter approximately 5 years prior to his marriage in 1898.
6. When and where did J. E. Hunter the husband of applicant, die? July 31, 1920 in Brooks County, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes.
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?

Were they divorced? No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

of Fulton County.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY.

I, EUGENE BLNEY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Laura Holland Hunter the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know J. W. Taylor the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 22nd day of Jan. 1952, 1952.  
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Eugene Blney, Ordinary  
of Fulton County.

## INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are eligible.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
7. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

6. When and where did J. E. Hunter the husband of applicant, die? July 31, 1920 in Brooks County, Ga.  
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes.

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced? No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1952, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of Fulton County. (SEAL OF ORDINARY) *J. W. Taylor* (Witness)

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
FULTON COUNTY

I, EUGENE GUNBY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Laura Holland Hunter the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know J. W. Taylor the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 22nd day of Jan. 1952, 1952 (SEAL OF ORDINARY) *Eugene Gunby* Ordinary of Fulton County.

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are eligible.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
7. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.



OFFICE OF THE  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY  
J. P. HALLAM, JR., Director  
ATLANTA  
ESTABLISHED 1907

## INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are eligible.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
7. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.



STATE OF GEORGIA  
Department of Public Health  
J. P. GILKINSON, M. D., Director  
ATLANTA

CERTIFIED COPY

This is to certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original certificate, which has become a permanent record in the archives of the Georgia Department of Public Health. (Not valid unless recommended in the Division of Vital Statistics.)

Date [REDACTED]

*J. P. Gilkinson*  
Director of Public Health



This is to certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original specimen which has become a permanent record in the custody of the Georgia Department of Public Health. (Not valid unless countersigned by the Director of Vital Statistics.)

Date

*[Handwritten signature]*



State of Georgia  
Department of Public Health

J. A. HALL, M. D., Director

ATTEST









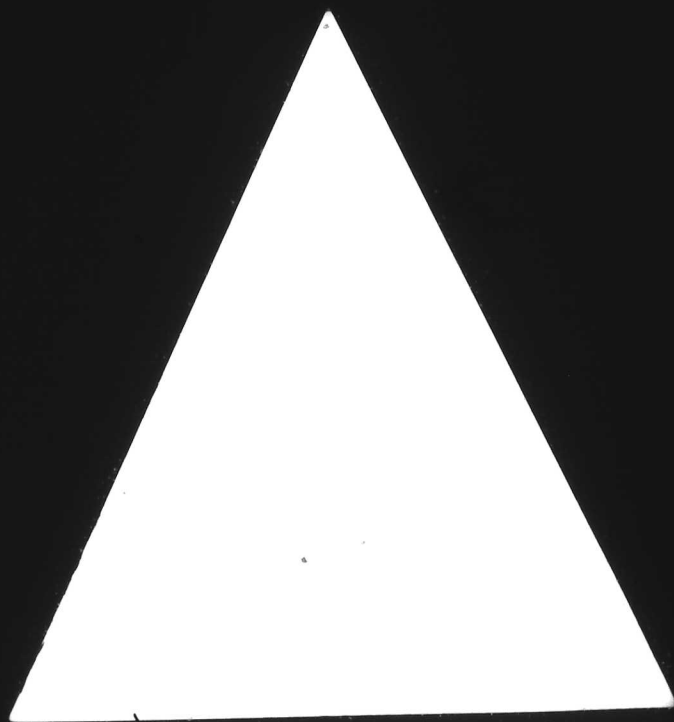
State of Georgia  
Department of Public Health  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH



1. Place of death: *At home*  
2. Date of death: *1/10/1918*  
3. Name of deceased: *John A. Smith*  
4. Sex: *Male*  
5. Age: *46*  
6. Cause of death: *Heart disease*  
7. Date of birth: *1/10/1871*  
8. Place of birth: *Georgia*  
9. Occupation: *Farmer*  
10. Signature of physician: *J. M. Gray*  
11. Signature of registrar: *J. M. Gray*

This certificate is valid only when filed in the proper office and when the signature of the physician is verified by the registrar of the Department of Public Health.

*J. M. Gray*



Pension office 12-10th 1910.

Must state when and for what husband was discharged from the service and what was his physical condition, and what prevented husband returning to the service again. J. W. Lindsey Com of Pens.

*Amended*

**Widow's Pension**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Tulsa*

Name *Mary Ann Perkins*

Widow of *Thos H. Perkins*

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Gen. P. Byrd, State Printer

*9/20/10*  
*5/1/10* *Oliver St*  
*City*

Personally before me comes William Hunter who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *William E. Parker, Forsyth Co Ga*
2. How long and since when have you known *Mrs Margaret Hunter* applicant? *1860*
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)  
*All her life*
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? *Feb 12, 1847 J. H. Hunter*
5. How long and since when did you know *John H. Hunter* her husband?  
*All his life*
6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *J. H. Hunter* enlist?  
*Oct 6, 1861, at Shiloh, 4th Ga. Const 'B'*  
*34 5th Vol Inf*
7. Were you a member of the same Company? *Yes*
8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *From his enlistment to the 1st of Nov. 1865*
9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?  
*1865 - Appomattox Va*
10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *No* If not where were you *at home* and how came you there? *Unhindered*

11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *No* If not where was he? *at home* when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date) *Resigned 4th Nov. 1865* By whose authority did he leave his Command? *Board of Officers* and how long was he granted leave? *Honorably Discharged* How do you know all this? (Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? *Yes* all you know fully, and how you know it.)
  12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? *Discharged from service not being able for duty*
  13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? *None*
- Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *24th* day of *Aug*, 191*8* *William E. Parker* Ordinary, *Forsyth* County.

# AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Fulton* County.

Personally before me comes *William E. Parker* who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know *Margaret Hunter* of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property	\$ 500
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	\$

## Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth	\$ 500
Horses and Mules	\$
Cows and Hogs	\$
Other property	\$
Income and earnings	\$

Total Value of all property and effects.

Sworn and subscribed before me this the *24th* day of *Aug*, 191*8*

*Wm E. Parker* Ordinary, *J. T. Brantley* County.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*Forsyth* County.

I, *Wm E. Parker* Ordinary of said County do certify that I know *Margaret Hunter* the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know *William Hunter* the witness who swears to the service of husband, and *John H. Hunter* who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax returns *for 1917* Returned for Tax is for *1908*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *24th* day of *Aug*

SEAL.

*Wm E. Parker* Ordinary, *Forsyth* County.

(SEAL.)

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
3. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

*State of Ga*  
*Fulton County*  
*I Marceline M Anderson Clerk*  
*Cons Ordaining do certify that I know Margaret Hunter the applicant for Pension - She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County since Nov 4th 1908 -*  
*I also know to Elana J Brantley who are freeholders - That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn before me before signing the foregoing affidavits and they are all truthfully & truthfully & their statements are entitled to full faith & credit - That the Tax Return show nothing for 1917/1909 & 1910*  
*Sworn under my hand & seal this Sept 1/18*  
*Marceline M Anderson*  
*660*



GEORGIA FULTON COUNTY:

Personally appeared before the undersigned notary public in and for said State and County, Mrs Margaret P Hunter, who being duly sworn, in the matter of amending her application for pension as the widow of Thomas H Hunter, in answer to question number 8, "Where was his command when he left? this deponent cannot say of her own knowledge where the said command was located at the date of the discharge of her husband. And to paragraph "a" of the said question will say that her said husband left the command on account of sickness, and was discharged by the physician in the Fall of 1862 or the Spring of 1863, and that her said husband did not recover his health sufficiently during the balance of the war to enable him to return to his command.

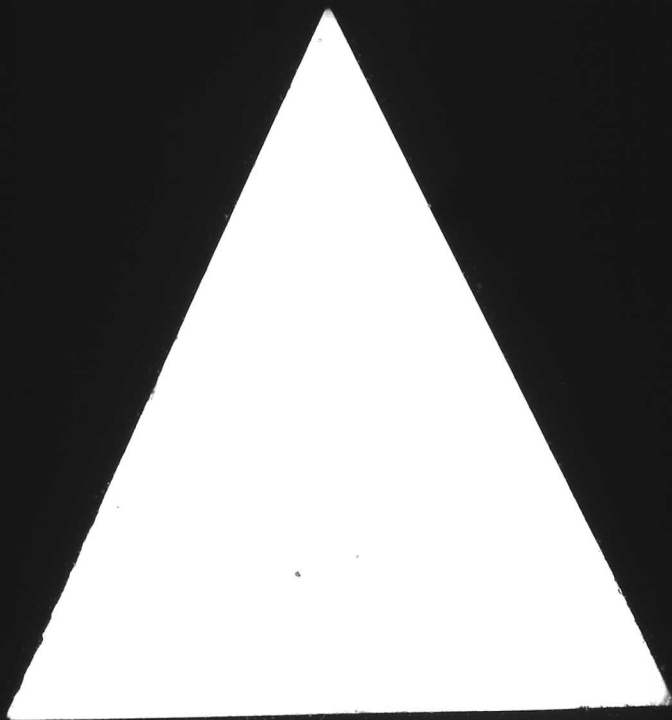
Margaret P Hunter  
Sworn to and subscribed before me

this February 21st 1911

M. M. Blount

Notary Public, Fulton County, Georgia.  
Commission expires Jan'y 10th, 1913.

Sworn to & subscribed  
before me 21<sup>st</sup> Feby 1911  
John R. Livingston  
Ordinary



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

hereby authorize

of

County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

remits the same to me at

by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this

day of

1890

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County

L. R.

SEAL

Hunter Susan  
Fulton, County (Mrs)

No.

WIDOW'S  
Indigent Pension  
1901.

Name Susan M. Hunter

County Fulton

Widow of Th. G. Hunter

Q. 48-2a

Approved 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901

Office, Comm. of Pensions  
10/15/1901

App'd in the order  
of a calendar case in  
County of Fulton  
at a Court held  
as well as being paid  
to a Pensioner

Ordinary  
County of Pensions

Recorded - Sec  
OCT 15-1901

Per. May 15, 1862 - Dis.  
George I. May 5, 1863 -  
Dis. Ability -

10/15/1901

# Questions for Applicant. STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, John W. Lindsey, of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office) John W. Lindsey, 1801, Fulton County, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1880.

3. When and where were you born? Oct 11, 1833, in Fulton County, Ga.

4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? Charles S. Lindsey, born 1838, 10-22-58, in Fulton County, Ga.

5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? March 1862, Co. B, 1st Regt. Ga. Inf.

6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? About 2 years.

7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? Appomattox, Va., March 9, 1865.

8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? No.

9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? He was at home, near 12 miles from Appomattox, by authority of communicating officer of 1st Regt. of Ga. Inf.

10. When and where did your husband die? July 30, 1862, in Fulton County, Ga.

11. Which of the following grounds do you have your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age and Poverty.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? Since 1862.

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? Housewife.

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing.

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? Nothing.

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1869-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? Nothing.

17. In what counties did you reside in 1869 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation? Fulton County, Ga.

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1869 and 1900? By my children.

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much do you contribute by your own labor or income? Contributed nothing.

20. What was your employment during 1869 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year? Been trying to keep house.

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property? Has three children, have a double living with me.

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Once only.

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? Under the act of 1880.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17 day of March, 1901.

John W. Lindsey, Ordinary,  
Fulton County.

## Indigent Pension WIDOW'S 1901.

No.

Name John W. Lindsey

County Fulton

Widow of Chas. S. Lindsey

Approved Oct 4-1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Ordinary of Fulton

VALUANT HANDED TO

1901

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that that he

Witness my hand this

day of

County.

Ordinary.

SEAL

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why?

*No. See full file*

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900?

*I do not know. I suppose by the children. I don't know.*

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years?

*I don't know. I don't know.*

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?

*See full file. No any work to earn a support.*

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant?

*None.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

1901

day of March

Ordinary

Hampton

*W. C. H. H. H.*

Witnesses

### Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hampton County,

I, *Lyman H. Jones*, and

*W. C. H. H. H.* both known to me to be reputable

physicians, I swear severally and jointly that they have examined carefully Mrs.

*Susan P. H. H.* applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after

personal examination, say that her physical condition is this: *That she is suffering*

*constantly from nervousness and she cannot*

*work as a result of age.*

and we have no interest in said pension if all well.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

1901

day of March

Ordinary

Hampton

*Lyman H. Jones M.D.*

*W. C. H. H. H. M.D.*

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hampton County,

I, *John R. Wilkinson*, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby

certify that the applicant, Mrs. *Susan P. H. H.* resides in said

county and has been a bona fide resident of this State since

1861, and that the witnesses, Mr. *W. C. H. H. H.*

are of good and lawful character, and that their

oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same

was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Hampton* county shows that applicant

returned for taxation in her own name in 1899, *22* dollars worth of property, and in 1900, *22* dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this

22

day of March

1901

Ordinary,

*John R. Wilkinson*

Hampton

County.

NOTES.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following

words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 20th April, 1861, not entitled.

Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

### Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hampton

County.

*W. C. H. H. H.* of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. *Susan P. H. H.* for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?

*W. C. H. H. H.*

2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. *Susan P. H. H.*?

*Yes.*

3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?

*She has resided in this State all her life.*

4. When and where was she born?

*Hampton County, Ga., 20th April, 1821.*

5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband?

*Yes.*

6. Where did he reside in 1861?

*Hampton County, Ga.*

7. When and to whom was he married?

*1818. Susan P. H. H.*

8. When and where was he born?

*1817. Hampton County, Ga.*

9. How long have you known him?

*40 years.*

10. When and where did he enlist in the war between

the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this?

*March 1862, Co. B, 48th Ga. Inf., 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army.*

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment?

*Yes.*

12. How long did he perform regular military duty?

*About 2 years.*

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment authorized and discharged from service?

*Authorized at Hampton, Va. April 9, 1862.*

14. Were you with the command when it surrendered?

*No.*

15. Was *Hampton & H. H.* the husband of applicant present?

*No.*

16. If not present, where was he?

*At home.*

17. When and where did he leave his Command?

*March 1864, Petersburg, Va.*

For what cause?

*Disability.*

By whose authority he left?

*Commanding Gen. of the Army, Mr. Sherman.*

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)

*I was Commanding the Regiment at the time.*

18. When and where did *Hampton & H. H.* die?

*July 20, 1882, Hampton, Va.*

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?

*Hampton, Ga. 146 years.*

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of *Hampton & H. H.*?

*Yes.*

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?

*Yes.*

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge?

*I do not know.*

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it?

*I do not know.*

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom?

*I do not know.*

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?

*See full file. Cannot do any work.*

Georgia Fulton County

Personally came before me Harry  
McB Blake of said County who  
on oath says that on or about  
July 1st 1906 he sold for Mrs  
Susan P. Hunter a small house  
and lot in Atlanta Ga. for (\$1250)  
Twelve hundred and fifty dollars  
to a Mrs Allen. Mrs Hunter made  
a deed to Mrs Allen. There was  
a mortgage of about six hundred  
dollars on the property which  
was paid off, besides the  
expenses for selling and some  
other debts which had to be  
paid and was paid amount-  
ing to one hundred dollars  
or more. The above defendant  
knows of his own knowledge  
Swear to & Subscribed  
before me } Harry McCardasy  
Oct 15<sup>th</sup> 1904 }

Marcellus Anderson  
Clerk Court Ordinary

I certify that Harry McB Blake is  
a resident of Fulton County Ga  
and worthy to be believed.

This 15<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1904

Marcellus Anderson  
Clerk Court Ordinary

Georgia De Kalb County

Personally came before me  
Susan P Hunter who on oath  
says she now resides in De Kalb  
County. That she had to sell and  
did sell the house and lot  
mentioned in her application  
and in affidavit of Mr Blake  
as set out by him. That she had  
to pay off and did pay off the  
mortgage and several other  
debts and has consumed the  
remainder for a support and  
now has no money, property  
or income.  
Swear to and  
Subscribed before } Susan P Hunter  
me Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 1904 }  
James R. George }  
Ordinary of  
De Kalb County }

State of Georgia De Kalb County  
Personally came before me  
W D. Beardur of said County  
who on oath says that the facts  
stated in the affidavit of Mrs  
Susan P Hunter this day made  
by her and attached to her Business  
papers are true. Deponent is  
now and has known the said  
Susan P Hunter for one year -  
is acquainted with the trans-  
action mentioned in her affi-  
davit and that of Mr Blake -  
Deponent says that Mrs Hunter  
has no money or property or  
income now that all of the  
proceeds from the sale of the  
lot mentioned has been con-  
sumed by debts and for her  
support.

Signed to & Subscribed ) W D Beardur  
before me

This the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1904

James R. George  
Clerk

I certify that W. D. Beardur resides  
in De Kalb County and is worthy of belief

This Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 1904

James R. George  
Clerk

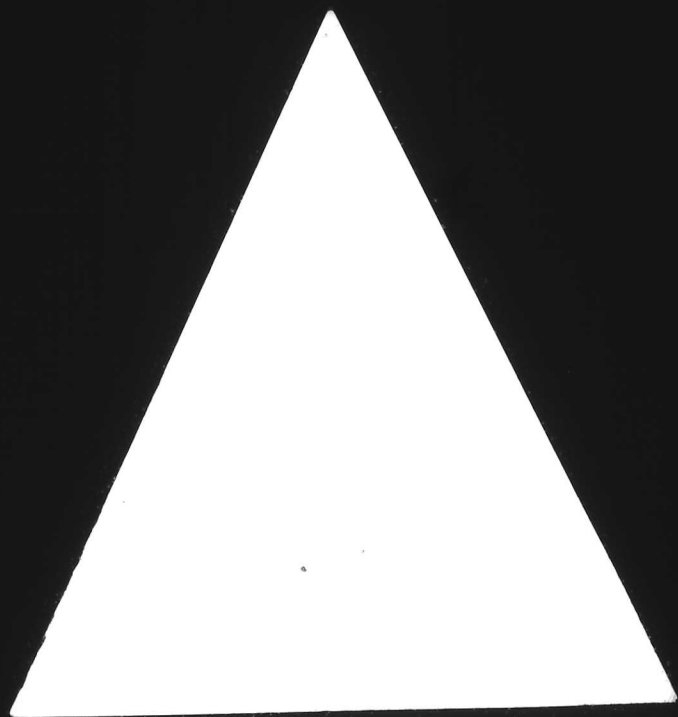
James R. George  
Ordinary

I certify that W. D. Bearden resides  
in DeKalb County and is worthy of belief.  
This Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 1904

James R. George  
Ordinary

Georgia Hannan County.  
I P M Hill ordinary in and for said  
County do hereby certify that M B Hall the witness  
to the within paper is a bona fide citizen  
of said County since Jan 1st 1890. That he  
is trustworthy character and that he is  
entitled to full faith & credit: any  
statement he makes.  
Witness my hand and official seal this  
14<sup>th</sup> March 1901 -  
P M Hill  
Ordinary





# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I,

of

do hereby authorize and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1907.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

*Huntton, J. G.*  
*Fulton Co*

Code Section 1884.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

*J. D. Huntton & W. H. Huntton*

## INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name *J. G. Huntton*

County *Fulton*

Co. *4th* Regiment

*Phillips St. 1861*

WARRANT ISSUED

*11/7* 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*K. H.*

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*No data*

*1907-1908*  
*1908-1909*  
*1909-1910*  
*1910-1911*  
*1911-1912*  
*1912-1913*  
*1913-1914*  
*1914-1915*  
*1915-1916*  
*1916-1917*  
*1917-1918*  
*1918-1919*  
*1919-1920*  
*1920-1921*  
*1921-1922*  
*1922-1923*  
*1923-1924*  
*1924-1925*  
*1925-1926*  
*1926-1927*  
*1927-1928*  
*1928-1929*  
*1929-1930*  
*1930-1931*  
*1931-1932*  
*1932-1933*  
*1933-1934*  
*1934-1935*  
*1935-1936*  
*1936-1937*  
*1937-1938*  
*1938-1939*  
*1939-1940*  
*1940-1941*  
*1941-1942*  
*1942-1943*  
*1943-1944*  
*1944-1945*  
*1945-1946*  
*1946-1947*  
*1947-1948*  
*1948-1949*  
*1949-1950*  
*1950-1951*  
*1951-1952*  
*1952-1953*  
*1953-1954*  
*1954-1955*  
*1955-1956*  
*1956-1957*  
*1957-1958*  
*1958-1959*  
*1959-1960*  
*1960-1961*  
*1961-1962*  
*1962-1963*  
*1963-1964*  
*1964-1965*  
*1965-1966*  
*1966-1967*  
*1967-1968*  
*1968-1969*  
*1969-1970*  
*1970-1971*  
*1971-1972*  
*1972-1973*  
*1973-1974*  
*1974-1975*  
*1975-1976*  
*1976-1977*  
*1977-1978*  
*1978-1979*  
*1979-1980*  
*1980-1981*  
*1981-1982*  
*1982-1983*  
*1983-1984*  
*1984-1985*  
*1985-1986*  
*1986-1987*  
*1987-1988*  
*1988-1989*  
*1989-1990*  
*1990-1991*  
*1991-1992*  
*1992-1993*  
*1993-1994*  
*1994-1995*  
*1995-1996*  
*1996-1997*  
*1997-1998*  
*1998-1999*  
*1999-2000*  
*2000-2001*  
*2001-2002*  
*2002-2003*  
*2003-2004*  
*2004-2005*  
*2005-2006*  
*2006-2007*  
*2007-2008*  
*2008-2009*  
*2009-2010*  
*2010-2011*  
*2011-2012*  
*2012-2013*  
*2013-2014*  
*2014-2015*  
*2015-2016*  
*2016-2017*  
*2017-2018*  
*2018-2019*  
*2019-2020*  
*2020-2021*  
*2021-2022*  
*2022-2023*  
*2023-2024*  
*2024-2025*  
*2025-2026*  
*2026-2027*  
*2027-2028*  
*2028-2029*  
*2029-2030*  
*2030-2031*  
*2031-2032*  
*2032-2033*  
*2033-2034*  
*2034-2035*  
*2035-2036*  
*2036-2037*  
*2037-2038*  
*2038-2039*  
*2039-2040*  
*2040-2041*  
*2041-2042*  
*2042-2043*  
*2043-2044*  
*2044-2045*  
*2045-2046*  
*2046-2047*  
*2047-2048*  
*2048-2049*  
*2049-2050*  
*2050-2051*  
*2051-2052*  
*2052-2053*  
*2053-2054*  
*2054-2055*  
*2055-2056*  
*2056-2057*  
*2057-2058*  
*2058-2059*  
*2059-2060*  
*2060-2061*  
*2061-2062*  
*2062-2063*  
*2063-2064*  
*2064-2065*  
*2065-2066*  
*2066-2067*  
*2067-2068*  
*2068-2069*  
*2069-2070*  
*2070-2071*  
*2071-2072*  
*2072-2073*  
*2073-2074*  
*2074-2075*  
*2075-2076*  
*2076-2077*  
*2077-2078*  
*2078-2079*  
*2079-2080*  
*2080-2081*  
*2081-2082*  
*2082-2083*  
*2083-2084*  
*2084-2085*  
*2085-2086*  
*2086-2087*  
*2087-2088*  
*2088-2089*  
*2089-2090*  
*2090-2091*  
*2091-2092*  
*2092-2093*  
*2093-2094*  
*2094-2095*  
*2095-2096*  
*2096-2097*  
*2097-2098*  
*2098-2099*  
*2099-2100*  
*2100-2101*  
*2101-2102*  
*2102-2103*  
*2103-2104*  
*2104-2105*  
*2105-2106*  
*2106-2107*  
*2107-2108*  
*2108-2109*  
*2109-2110*  
*2110-2111*  
*2111-2112*  
*2112-2113*  
*2113-2114*  
*2114-2115*  
*2115-2116*  
*2116-2117*  
*2117-2118*  
*2118-2119*  
*2119-2120*  
*2120-2121*  
*2121-2122*  
*2122-2123*  
*2123-2124*  
*2124-2125*  
*2125-2126*  
*2126-2127*  
*2127-2128*  
*2128-2129*  
*2129-2130*  
*2130-2131*  
*2131-2132*  
*2132-2133*  
*2133-2134*  
*2134-2135*  
*2135-2136*  
*2136-2137*  
*2137-2138*  
*2138-2139*  
*2139-2140*  
*2140-2141*  
*2141-2142*  
*2142-2143*  
*2143-2144*  
*2144-2145*  
*2145-2146*  
*2146-2147*  
*2147-2148*  
*2148-2149*  
*2149-2150*  
*2150-2151*  
*2151-2152*  
*2152-2153*  
*2153-2154*  
*2154-2155*  
*2155-2156*  
*2156-2157*  
*2157-2158*  
*2158-2159*  
*2159-2160*  
*2160-2161*  
*2161-2162*  
*2162-2163*  
*2163-2164*  
*2164-2165*  
*2165-2166*  
*2166-2167*  
*2167-2168*  
*2168-2169*  
*2169-2170*  
*2170-2171*  
*2171-2172*  
*2172-2173*  
*2173-2174*  
*2174-2175*  
*2175-2176*  
*2176-2177*  
*2177-2178*  
*2178-2179*  
*2179-2180*  
*2180-2181*  
*2181-2182*  
*2182-2183*  
*2183-2184*  
*2184-2185*  
*2185-2186*  
*2186-2187*  
*2187-2188*  
*2188-2189*  
*2189-2190*  
*2190-2191*  
*2191-2192*  
*2192-2193*  
*2193-2194*  
*2194-2195*  
*2195-2196*  
*2196-2197*  
*2197-2198*  
*2198-2199*  
*2199-2200*  
*2200-2201*  
*2201-2202*  
*2202-2203*  
*2203-2204*  
*2204-2205*  
*2205-2206*  
*2206-2207*  
*2207-2208*  
*2208-2209*  
*2209-2210*  
*2210-2211*  
*2211-2212*  
*2212-2213*  
*2213-2214*  
*2214-2215*  
*2215-2216*  
*2216-2217*  
*2217-2218*  
*2218-2219*  
*2219-2220*  
*2220-2221*  
*2221-2222*  
*2222-2223*  
*2223-2224*  
*2224-2225*  
*2225-2226*  
*2226-2227*  
*2227-2228*  
*2228-2229*  
*2229-2230*  
*2230-2231*  
*2231-2232*  
*2232-2233*  
*2233-2234*  
*2234-2235*  
*2235-2236*  
*2236-2237*  
*2237-2238*  
*2238-2239*  
*2239-2240*  
*2240-2241*  
*2241-2242*  
*2242-2243*  
*2243-2244*  
*2244-2245*  
*2245-2246*  
*2246-2247*  
*2247-2248*  
*2248-2249*  
*2249-2250*  
*2250-2251*  
*2251-2252*  
*2252-2253*  
*2253-2254*  
*2254-2255*  
*2255-2256*  
*2256-2257*  
*2257-2258*  
*2258-2259*  
*2259-2260*  
*2260-2261*  
*2261-2262*  
*2262-2263*  
*2263-2264*  
*2264-2265*  
*2265-2266*  
*2266-2267*  
*2267-2268*  
*2268-2269*  
*2269-2270*  
*2270-2271*  
*2271-2272*  
*2272-2273*  
*2273-2274*  
*2274-2275*  
*2275-2276*  
*2276-2277*  
*2277-2278*  
*2278-2279*  
*2279-2280*  
*2280-2281*  
*2281-2282*  
*2282-2283*  
*2283-2284*  
*2284-2285*  
*2285-2286*  
*2286-2287*  
*2287-2288*  
*2288-2289*  
*2289-2290*  
*2290-2291*  
*2291-2292*  
*2292-2293*  
*2293-2294*  
*2294-2295*  
*2295-2296*  
*2296-2297*  
*2297-2298*  
*2298-2299*  
*2299-2300*  
*2300-2301*  
*2301-2302*  
*2302-2303*  
*2303-2304*  
*2304-2305*  
*2305-2306*  
*2306-2307*  
*2307-2308*  
*2308-2309*  
*2309-2310*  
*2310-2311*  
*2311-2312*  
*2312-2313*  
*2313-2314*  
*2314-2315*  
*2315-2316*  
*2316-2317*  
*2317-2318*  
*2318-2319*  
*2319-2320*  
*2320-2321*  
*2321-2322*  
*2322-2323*  
*2323-2324*  
*2324-2325*  
*2325-2326*  
*2326-2327*  
*2327-2328*  
*2328-2329*  
*2329-2330*  
*2330-2331*  
*2331-2332*  
*2332-2333*  
*2333-2334*  
*2334-2335*  
*2335-2336*  
*2336-2337*  
*2337-2338*  
*2338-2339*  
*2339-2340*  
*2340-2341*  
*2341-2342*  
*2342-2343*  
*2343-2344*  
*2344-2345*  
*2345-2346*  
*2346-2347*  
*2347-2348*  
*2348-2349*  
*2349-2350*  
*2350-2351*  
*2351-2352*  
*2352-2353*  
*2353-2354*  
*2354-2355*  
*2355-2356*  
*2356-2357*  
*2357-2358*  
*2358-2359*  
*2359-2360*  
*2360-2361*  
*2361-2362*  
*2362-2363*  
*2363-2364*  
*2364-2365*  
*2365-2366*  
*2366-2367*  
*2367-2368*  
*2368-2369*  
*2369-2370*  
*2370-2371*  
*2371-2372*  
*2372-2373*  
*2373-2374*  
*2374-2375*  
*2375-2376*  
*2376-2377*  
*2377-2378*  
*2378-2379*  
*2379-2380*  
*2380-2381*  
*2381-2382*  
*2382-2383*  
*2383-2384*  
*2384-2385*  
*2385-2386*  
*2386-2387*  
*2387-2388*  
*2388-2389*  
*2389-2390*  
*2390-2391*  
*2391-2392*  
*2392-2393*  
*2393-2394*  
*2394-2395*  
*2395-2396*  
*2396-2397*  
*2397-2398*  
*2398-2399*  
*2399-2400*  
*2400-2401*  
*2401-2402*  
*2402-2403*  
*2403-2404*  
*2404-2405*  
*2405-2406*  
*2406-2407*  
*2407-2408*  
*2408-2409*  
*2409-2410*  
*2410-2411*  
*2411-2412*  
*2412-2413*  
*2413-2414*  
*2414-2415*  
*2415-2416*  
*2416-2417*  
*2417-2418*  
*2418-2419*  
*2419-2420*  
*2420-2421*  
*2421-2422*  
*2422-2423*  
*2423-2424*  
*2424-2425*  
*2425-2426*  
*2426-2427*  
*2427-2428*  
*2428-2429*  
*2429-2430*  
*2430-2431*  
*2431-2432*  
*2432-2433*  
*2433-2434*  
*2434-2435*  
*2435-2436*  
*2436-2437*  
*2437-2438*  
*2438-2439*  
*2439-2440*  
*2440-2441*  
*2441-2442*  
*2442-2443*  
*2443-2444*  
*2444-2445*  
*2445-2446*  
*2446-2447*  
*2447-2448*  
*2448-2449*  
*2449-2450*  
*2450-2451*  
*2451-2452*  
*2452-2453*  
*2453-2454*  
*2454-2455*  
*2455-2456*  
*2456-2457*  
*2457-2458*  
*2458-2459*  
*2459-2460*  
*2460-2461*  
*2461-2462*  
*2462-2463*  
*2463-2464*  
*2464-2465*  
*2465-2466*  
*2466-2467*  
*2467-2468*  
*2468-2469*  
*2469-2470*  
*2470-2471*  
*2471-2472*  
*2472-2473*  
*2473-2474*  
*2474-2475*  
*2475-2476*  
*2476-2477*  
*2477-2478*  
*2478-2479*  
*2479-2480*  
*2480-2481*  
*2481-2482*  
*2482-2483*  
*2483-2484*  
*2484-2485*  
*2485-2486*  
*2486-2487*  
*2487-2488*  
*2488-2489*  
*2489-2490*  
*2490-2491*  
*2491-2492*  
*2492-2493*  
*2493-2494*  
*2494-2495*  
*2495-2496*  
*2496-2497*  
*2497-2498*  
*2498-2499*  
*2499-2500*  
*2500-2501*  
*2501-2502*  
*2502-2503*  
*2503-2504*  
*2504-2505*  
*2505-2506*  
*2506-2507*  
*2507-2508*  
*2508-2509*  
*2509-2510*  
*2510-2511*  
*2511-2512*  
*2512-2513*  
*2513-2514*  
*2514-2515*  
*2515-2516*  
*2516-2517*  
*2517-2518*  
*2518-2519*  
*2519-2520*  
*2520-2521*  
*2521-2522*  
*2522-2523*  
*2523-2524*  
*2524-2525*  
*2525-2526*  
*2526-2527*  
*2527-2528*  
*2528-2529*  
*2529-2530*  
*2530-2531*  
*2531-2532*  
*2532-2533*  
*2533-2534*  
*2534-2535*  
*2535-2536*  
*2536-2537*  
*2537-2538*  
*2538-2539*  
*2539-2540*  
*2540-2541*  
*2541-2542*  
*2542-2543*  
*2543-2544*  
*2544-2545*  
*2545-2546*  
*2546-2547*  
*2547-2548*  
*2548-2549*  
*2549-2550*  
*2550-2551*  
*2551-2552*  
*2552-2553*  
*2553-2554*  
*2554-2555*  
*2555-2556*  
*2556-2557*  
*2557-2558*  
*2558-2559*  
*2559-2560*  
*2560-2561*  
*2561-2562*  
*2562-2563*  
*2563-2564*  
*2564-2565*  
*2565-2566*  
*2566-2567*  
*2567-2568*  
*2568-2569*  
*2569-2570*  
*2570-2571*  
*2571-2572*  
*2572-2573*  
*2573-2574*  
*2574-2575*  
*2575-2576*  
*2576-2577*  
*2577-2578*  
*2578-2579*  
*2579-2580*  
*2580-2581*  
*2581-2582*  
*2582-2583*  
*2583-2584*  
*2584-2585*  
*2585-2586*  
*2586-2587*  
*2587-2588*  
*2588-2589*  
*2589-2590*  
*2590-2591*  
*2591-2592*  
*2592-2593*  
*2593-2594*  
*2594-2595*  
*2595-2596*  
*2596-2597*  
*2597-2598*  
*2598-2599*  
*2599-2600</*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ [C. S.]

Executed in presence of

Hunter, J. D.

Gulston Co

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

Class Service, 1904

In District of Georgia

INDICENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name J. D. Hunter

County Fulton

Co. 4th Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

117 1907

JOHN W. ENDREY.

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. D.

ONE OF HUNDRED FIFTY-FOUR ALABAMA

117 data

Col. Lindsey:-

This man bid from Cobb. 4/2, 1906.

His file was attached to warrant 1906. payment. you know same as file. He served in Fulton 1906.

J. D. Hunter

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. H. Hamilton of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1892; that he is 76 years old and by occupation a that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company M, of 1st Regiment of Phillips Legion; that his physical condition is as follows: infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of Jan 1907.

John R. Williamson, Ordinary

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Hamilton the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this day of JAN 2 1907.

Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and I am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ JAN 2 \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.



Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ *John D. H.* \_\_\_\_\_ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize  
to receive and receive for the pension allowed, and request that be admitted, same, so  
at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]

*Harriet, J. M.*  
*Fulton Co*  
*C-66*

Over 1894.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

*2170 289*  
*2170 289* 1906

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name *J. M. Harriet*  
County *Fulton*  
Co. *to* Regiment *66th*

WARRANT ISSUED

*116* 3 1897

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*no data*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

Personally appears J. M. Hurst of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1821; that he is 85 years old and by occupation a that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 6th, of 6th Regiment of 1st Inf; that his physical condition is as follows:

Disability

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 2, 1907.

J. M. Hurst

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, J. M. Hurst, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Hurst the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of JAN 2, 1907.

J. M. Hurst

Ordinary Fulton County.



\* Norm.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Norm.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of JAN 2 1907.

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be situated before January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, the undersigned, do certify that J. M. Stewart  
now Indigent Pensioner of this County, is on the Pension roll and draws  
a pension of Thirty Dollars for 1907. The bearer is the same man  
of "C" Company 66th Regiment, who enlisted on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
1862, and was discharged on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of July, 1865, was granted a  
pension \$ 60.00 for 1907 or just put on rolls

Proven by J. M. Stewart as witnesses.

Given under my hand and official seal this  
the 5 day of Nov 1906

J. D. Howard  
Ordinary's L. S.

(SEAL)



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County, }

I, Mary Hunt hereby authorize J. G. Hunt  
of Fulton

to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron and request that he remit same to

at my home

day of 20 Feb 1899, IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

Mary Hunt [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Mary Hunt  
Acquaintance  
Fulton Co.

Hunt, Mary (Mrs)  
Fulton Co.

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899

20 Feb 1900

NO. 2782  
(from Cash Co. 1898)

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary Hunt

Fulton County

Widow of J. G. Hunt

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2 1/2

1899.

AND HANDLED TO

S. J. Hunt

U.S. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, Mary Hunt hereby authorize S. J. Hunt  
of Fulton

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

to me at my home

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of 20 July 1890.

Executed in presence of

Wm. J. Hunt  
William J. Hunt  
Fulton Co. Ga.

Mary Hunt [L. S.]

Hunt, Mary (Mrs.)  
Fulton Co. Ga.

For These Herebefore Paid.

1899  
No. 2787

Wm. J. Hunt & Co. 1890

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

Mrs. Mary Hunt

Fulton County

Widow of J. J. Hunt

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

AND HANDLED TO

S. J. Hunt

W. J. HUNT, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

# For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Fulton County who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
Fulton County State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since she has been 1864 That she is the Widow of  
James S. Grant who was a soldier in Company  
B of the 2nd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June  
1862 and served in the Army up to June 1867 That he lost his  
life on the same day day of June 1867 (State here  
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was killed while in the army by a  
bullet of a true firing on him in  
the State of Georgia

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that  
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of both County for the year ending  
February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

2 day of July 1898.  
M. M. Bailey Ordinary.

Mary S. Grant  
Post-Office West

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I M. M. Bailey

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted  
with Mrs. Mary S. Grant who made the above affidavit and am satis-  
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she  
has continuously resided in this State since the 22 day of July 1898

Given under my official signature and seal this the 22 day of July 1898.

{ Official  
Seal }

M. M. Bailey  
Ordinary of Fulton County.

with Mrs. Mary R. West who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 25 day of January 1898.

Given under my official signature and seal this the 25 day of July 1899.

Official  
Seal.

Ordinary of Franklin County.

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_ County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he  
submit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County,

SEAL

OFFICIAL CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

*Hurst, Sarah (widow)*  
*Fulton County*

*OK for 1908*  
**WIDOW'S  
INDIGENT PENSION.**

1907

Name *Sarah R. Hurst*  
County *Fulton*

Widow of *William R. Hurst*  
*Herrell's Battery*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*7/6/07*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_

Executed in presence of

Ordinary.

County.

L. S.

SEAL

## QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

William Robert Hurst of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed December 16, 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice) Georgia  
Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia, Richmond Square, E. & P. St.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? I have lived in Georgia all my life. I was born in Georgia on July 18th, 1838.
3. When and where were you born? On July 18th, 1838, in Georgia on July 18th, 1838.
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? Attach copy marriage license in every case. My husband was born in Georgia on June 28th, 1848. William Robert Hurst.
5. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? In the Georgia Cavalry, Company, attached to the 1st Georgia Cavalry, Co. D. Enlisted in 1862.
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? I think about 2 years.
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? In 1864, at New Orleans, Louisiana.
8. How long was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? About 2 years.
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?

10. When and where did your husband die? In Atlanta, Georgia on June 28th, 1888.
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age and Poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and when you lost your sight? I am a feeble old woman, nearly 70 years of age, and have been unable to do any kind of work since my husband's death.
13. What has been your condition since your husband's death? Nothing has changed as before, able to do no work.
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing.
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? None.
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1890, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift have you made of the same? I had to sell my house to pay a mortgage and nothing left.
17. In what counties did you reside in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907 and what property did you return for taxation? In Fulton County, Georgia.
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1890, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By friends and children.
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? Nothing, I have never worked.
20. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907—how much did you receive for each year? Nothing.

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property? I live with a daughter, who is not able to keep her.
22. Have you ever made application for pension before? Never.
23. How many applications have you made for a pension, and under what class? This is my first.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_  
2nd day of August 1907  
John W. Lindsey Ordinary,  
of Fulton County.

*Hurst Sarah Rowland Hurst*  
*Fulton County*

*Oct 14 1908*  
**WIDOW'S**  
**INDIGENT PENSION.**

*1907*  
*Widow Sarah Rowland Hurst*  
*Fulton*  
*Widow William Robert Hurst*  
*James's Battery*

**JOHN W. LINDSEY,**  
Commissioner of Pensions  
**WARRANT HANDLED TO**

*11/1/07*

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Group County,

C. A. Ferrell H. R. Hurst said State and County, having been present as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Sarah R. Hurst for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? C. A. Ferrell, Toccoa, Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Sarah R. Hurst yes

If so, how long have you known her? 40 years.

3. Where does she reside, and how long since when has she been a resident of this State? Fullon Co. Ga. Since I first knew her

4. When and where was she born? Miss Co. 1838

5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes

6. Where did she reside in 1861? Irish Co. Ga. I think

7. When and to whom was he married? Dec 5, 1858. Mrs. Hurst

8. When and where was he born? Major Co. 1828

9. How long have you known him? all my life

10. When and where did H. R. Hurst enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know that? He enlisted at Toccoa Ga. in the 1867 Regt. at Toccoa Ga. enlisted at Toccoa Ga. in the 1867 Regt. at Toccoa Ga.

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes

12. How long did he perform regular military duty? all through the war

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? in Alabama

14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? yes at Tusculum Ga.

15. Was H. R. Hurst the husband of applicant present? He had been transferred to one of the Cavalry Co's

16. If not present, where was he? He was with his Command at Toccoa Ga.

17. When and where did he leave his Command? He did not leave his Command, but transferred from Toccoa Battery.

For what cause? By whose authority he left?

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) There are a number of Toccoa Battery and there is no doubt of facts

18. When and where did H. R. Hurst die? at Atlanta Ga. 1905

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? Atlanta Ga. all his life.

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of H. R. Hurst yes

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? Don't know

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition did she make of it? Don't know

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? Don't know

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn support? Don't know

26. Can applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not, why? Don't know

27. How was she supported for 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? Don't know

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Don't know

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? Don't know

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

I, John R. Hurst, do hereby swear and subscribe before me this 6th day of August, 1907, that the foregoing is a true and correct statement of the facts and circumstances as to the above named applicant.

John R. Hurst Ordinary, Fullon County.

John R. Hurst Witness.

## AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County,

Personally before me comes Dr. E. Murphy and Sarah R. Hurst, both known to me to be reputable

physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Sarah R. Hurst, applicant for a Pension under act of 1900, and after

such personal examination say that her physical condition is this hemorrhoids & rectal fistula

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

I, Dr. E. Murphy, do hereby swear and subscribe before me this 6th day of August, 1907, that the foregoing is a true and correct statement of the facts and circumstances as to the above named applicant.

Dr. E. Murphy Ordinary, Fullon County.

Stephen T. Baumer Witness.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County,

I, John R. Hurst, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Sarah R. Hurst, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 6th day of August, 1907, and that the witnesses, Mr. John R. Hurst and Stephen T. Baumer, are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fullon County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 0 dollars worth of property, and in 1900 0 dollars worth of property, and in 1901 0 dollars worth of property, and in 1902 0 dollars worth of property, and in 1903 0 dollars worth of property, and in 1904 0 dollars worth of property, and in 1905 0 dollars worth of property, and in 1906 0 dollars worth of property, and in 1907 0 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 6th day of August, 1907.

John R. Hurst Ordinary, Fullon County.

John R. Hurst Witness.

SEAL

Notes—1 Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you."

2 Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are furnished.

3 All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4 Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since the 9th of April, 1865, not entitled.

5 Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

6 Attach certified copy of marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

yes  
 21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?  
 yes  
 22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *Dont know*  
 23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition did she make of it? *Dont know*  
 24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? *Dont know*  
 25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?  
*Dont know*

oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.  
 I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property, in 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property, in 1902 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property, in 1903 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property, and in 1904 \_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of property.  
 Witness my hand and official seal this *6th* day of *Sept* 1907  
*John W. Harrison*  
 Ordinary,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ County.  
 Horns.—1 Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."  
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.  
 3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.  
 4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since the 9th of April, 1868, not entitled.  
 5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.  
 6. Attach certified copy of marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

State of Georgia, *Graff* County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE—SS.

1. *H. D. Woodyard* Ordinary and ex officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of *Maria S. Simpson (except a little difference in the spelling of William R. Hill and Sarah Rabland)* with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary this the *14th* day of *August* 1907

*H. D. Woodyard*  
 Ordinary and ex officio C. C. O.



No. 489



To any JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL:

*William R. Hurst* and *Sarah Rowland*  
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and  
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.  
And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your  
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.  
Given under my hand and seal this *5th* day of  
*December* 18*85* *Wiley H. Sims* (L.S.)  
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA. **CERTIFICATE** TROUP COUNTY.  
I Certify that *William R. Hurst* and *Sarah Rowland*  
were joined in Matrimony by me this *5th* day of *December* 18*85*  
Recorded *9th* day Oct 1885 *Wiley H. Sims* (L.S.)  
Ordinary

No. 489



To any JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL:

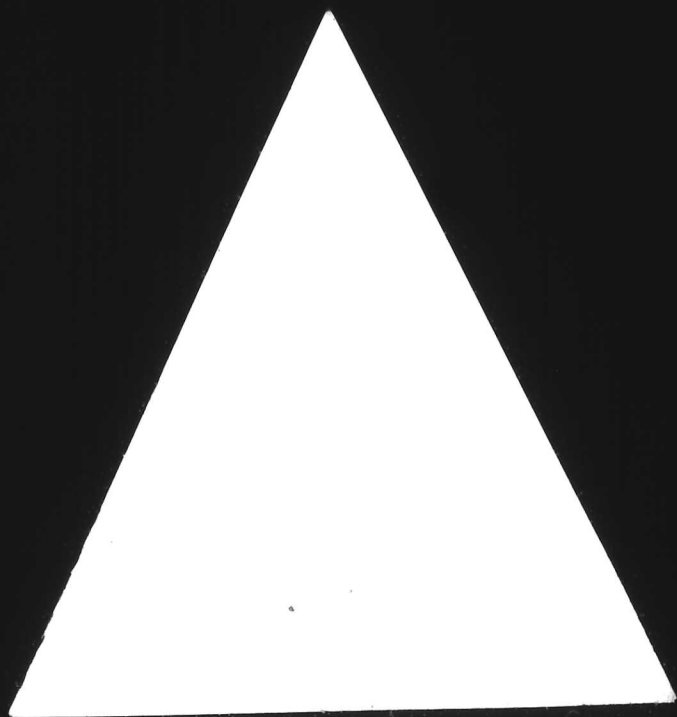
*William R. Hurst* and *Sarah Rowland*  
You are hereby authorized to join  
in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and  
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.  
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your  
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.  
Given under my hand and seal this *5th* day of  
*December* 18*54* *Wiley H. Sims* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

CERTIFICATE

TROUP COUNTY.

I Certify that *William R. Hurst* and *Sarah Rowland*  
were joined in Matrimony by me this *5th* day of *December* 18*54*  
Recorded *9th* day Oct 1855 *D. H. McCoy* M.C.  
*Wiley H. Sims* Ordinary.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY. }

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

Hurst, O. W.,  
Fulton Co.,  
Cosa Section 1304.  
FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED  
the Pension Act of 1905  
No. 70887

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name W. Q. Hurst  
County Fulton  
Co. No Regiment 5<sup>th</sup> Cal

WARRANT ISSUED

12 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRS. AND PUB. CO. ATLANTA

no date

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900.

— [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Great Seal of 1864.

FOR THESE ALBANY ENROLLED

*for Pension 1864-1905*

No. 7087

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1906.

Name: *W. D. Hurst*

County: *Gulton Co.*

Co. *A* Regiment *5th Reg.*

WARRANT ISSUED

17<sup>th</sup> 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Comptroller of Penitentiaries.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*Hurst*

See Penitentiary Act and Public Act 1864-65.

*no debt*

*Hurst, W. D.*

*Gulton Co.*

Great Seal of 1864.  
(FOR THESE ALBANY ENROLLED)

No. 7087

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name: *W. D. Hurst*

County: *Fulton*

Co. *A* Regiment *5th Reg.*

WARRANT ISSUED

17<sup>th</sup> 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Comptroller of Penitentiaries.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

*Hurst*

See Penitentiary Act and Public Act 1864-65.

*no debt*

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. A. Hurst of Fulton Co County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 28 day of June 1885; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a work; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company No. of 5 th Regiment of Ca Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore, as a resident of Georgia County, been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6 day of March, 1900. } W. A. Hurst  
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. A. Hurst the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 6th day of March, 1900.

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

# FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. A. Hurst of \_\_\_\_\_ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1885; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company No. of 5 th Regiment of Ca Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6 day of March, 1900. } W. A. Hurst  
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. A. Hurst the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1900.

John R. Wilkinson  
Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 6th  
day of March, 1906.



John A. Wilkinson  
Ordinary Gulton County.

Nota.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Nota.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, JAN 2, 1907.



Ordinary \_\_\_\_\_ County.

Nota.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Nota.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, Brunswick County.

I, the undersigned, do certify that W A Hunt  
now Indigent Pensioner of this County, is on the Pension roll and draws  
a pension of Fifty Dollars for 1906. The bearer is the same man  
of H Company 5 Regiment, who enlisted on \_\_\_\_\_ day of March  
1861, and was discharged on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861, was granted a  
pension \$60 for Disability due to in prison at Camp Chase

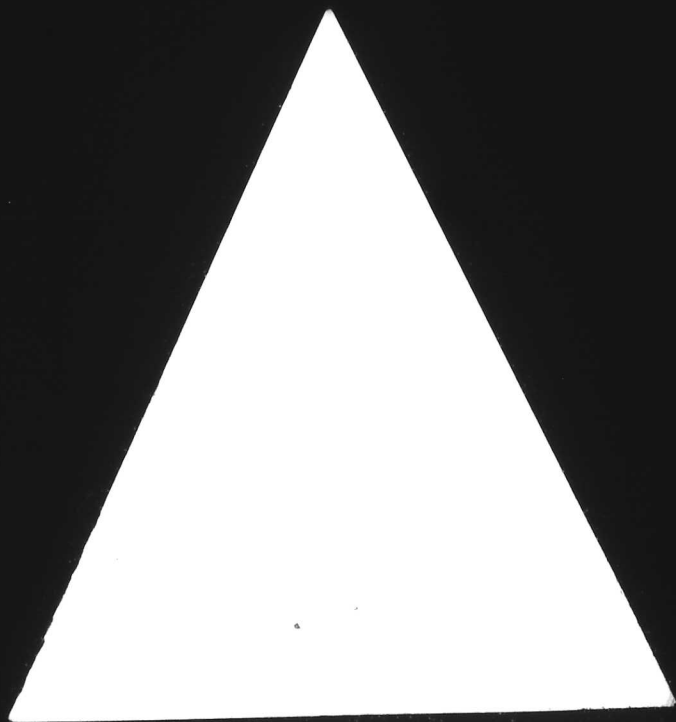
Proven by J M Livingston W Pelham as witnesses.

Given under my hand and official seal this

the 26th day of June, 1906

Geo D Harrison  
Ordinary's L. S.

(SRAL)





OK for 1935  
only for record  
Husbeth, Kate E. (Mrs)  
Fulton Co

# Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

+

County Fulton

Name Mrs Kate E. Husbeth

Widow of David H. Husbeth

Oct 7, 1st Term Reg

(Husbeth)

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

7/20/11



**Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.**

STATE OF ~~Georgia~~  
Franklin County.

Personally before me comes M. S. Lynch who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? M. S. Lynch, Winchester, Va.
2. How long and since when have you known David H. Husbeth applicant?
3. How long and since when has he continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
4. When and to whom was she married? David H. Husbeth How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know David H. Husbeth her husband?
6. When and where did David H. Husbeth the husband of Applicant die?
7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did David H. Husbeth enlist? Apr. 1861 at Nashville Tennessee in Co. F, 1st Tennessee Regiment (Known as Massena First)
10. Were you a member of the same Company? yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Remained up to the Humberaw fight
12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Command surrendered, I think, at Bentonville N.C. Apr. 1865
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? no If not where were you? Franklin Tennessee and how came you there? Left in Hospital after the Franklin fight
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? no If not where was he? Conger Ga. when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date) wounded at Humberaw N.C. By whose authority did he leave his Command? no and how long was he granted leave? no How do you know all this?

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

19 day of January 1911

Frank A. Lynch Judge Ordinary,

of Franklin County,

+ State of Tennessee

**AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Husbeth who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. Kate E. Husbeth of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows.

Personal property None  
Notes and accounts due None  
Total None

**Schedule (B).**

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property None  
Money, Notes and accounts None

**Schedule (C).**

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land... worth \$ 10  
Horses and Mules \$ 10  
Cows and Hogs \$ 10  
Other property \$ 10  
Income and earnings Nothing except \$100.00 per annum  
Total Value of all property and effects \$ 10

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 21st day of January 1911 by John C. Wood and John C. Wood Ordinary, of Fulton County.

**ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Mrs. Kate E. Husbeth the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know John C. Wood the witness who swears to the service of husband, and John C. Wood who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Fulton 1908 Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 10.00 for 1910 \$ 10.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 22nd day of Jan 1911

SEAL John P. Wilkinson Ordinary, of Fulton County

(SEAL.)  
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you do solemnly swear will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if said copies are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

For Fulton County

### Application for Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

Shosh Jeffries, Ordinary  
For: Kate E. Hughes  
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: 12-6, 1935

Amount: \$

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

1635 FUND FROM WHICH PAID

83496 240 512

(145) TOTAL

Approved, and ordered paid,

JUL 8 1936, 1936

W. H. LEBSON  
Director, Veterans Service Office.

### Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mamie Phillips who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Mamie Phillips Atlanta Ga

2. How long and since when have you known 40 years applicant?

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date) Since 1895

4. When and to whom was she married? Oct 1895 by James C. Phillips

5. How long and since when did you know her husband?

6. When and where did the husband of Applicant die?

7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Yes

Were they divorced? X

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did enlist?

10. Were you a member of the same Company?

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?

12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? If not where

were you and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? If not

where was he? when, where and for what

cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose

authority did he leave his Command? and how

long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 10th day of July 1936

W. H. LEBSON Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

Personally before me Coroner  
 Rockdale County, I know Mary & Mamm who after  
 being duly sworn have answered to  
 make to the following statement  
 as follows: Mary & Mamm live in  
 Rockdale County I have known Kate E. Hasketh 39  
 years. She has lived in Ga. all her life I have  
 only known her since her marriage. She was married  
 in Fall of 1869 to C. H. Hasketh, my brother and  
 I have known all my life. He died in Atlanta  
 Ga. they lived together until his death and she  
 is now his widow. He served in Co. D 1st Regt  
 27th Inf. in the Battle of Gettysburg June 27  
 1863. He was sent to Atlanta on Friday the  
 same week I brought him to camp on  
 Monday after he was wounded and he  
 remained 30 days. He then went to Macon  
 to hospital, then taken to Camp and  
 he started to his command and  
 was captured and held as Prisoner  
 of War. I do not know what Prison he  
 was held in, was his sister and waited  
 on him. While he was at home in summer  
 of 1864. M. J. Mann  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me  
 This Feb 3 1911  
 C. F. Cook Ordway  
 (Rockdale County)

I certify that I have known Mrs  
 Mamm for many years and her statements  
 are entitled to full faith and credit.  
 Given under my hand and seal  
 This Feb 3 1911 C. F. Cook  
 Coroner

## Application for Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1910)  
 (To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Fulton County:  
 Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes M. C. Perkins  
 of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says  
 that he knew Kate E. Hasketh late of said County, a Confed-  
 erate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached  
 certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT ~~NEARLY ONE~~ NO ESTATE of  
 ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted  
 to the sum of \$ 148.00, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY  
 ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
 this the 11 day of Dec, 1908.  
C. F. Cook Ordinary.

E. C. Perkins  
 801 First Natl Bank Bldg.,  
 Birmingham, Ala.

## CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.  
 I certify that M. C. Perkins who subscribed  
 to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and  
 credit. I further certify that I know Kate E. Hasketh the deceased  
 pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death  
 regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said de-  
 ceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial  
 certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses  
 of last illness and burial for which claim is made.  
 Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 9 day of Jan, 1908.  
 (Seal of Ordinary) Wm. J. Mann Ordinary.

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:  
 "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

the (date cert.)

I certify that I have known Mrs.  
Mamm for many years and her statements  
are entitled to full faith and credit.  
Given under my hand and seal  
This Feb 3 1916 B. F. Cook  
Ordly

giving each item the value of it, and each date.

- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
- "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

JEFFERSON COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH  
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA  
BUREAU OF RECORDS AND VITAL STATISTICS

TRANSCRIPT OF THE RECORD OF DEATH

Birmingham, Ala. January 2nd, 1936.

Name of Deceased		Date of Death		Age	
Mrs. Kate Eugenia Hasketh		Dec. 6, 1935.		86 years	
Color	Sex	Social Condition		Occupation	
White	Female	Widowed		At Home.	
Name of Father		Birthplace		Name of Mother Before Marriage	
George H. Kell		Md.		Evelyn Cunningham	
Place of Death		Residence of Deceased			
City or Town Birmingham, Alabama.		No. 2809 Highland Ave.		St. 345 Gordon Ave., Atlanta, Ga.	
Cause of Death		Onset		Contributory	
Myocarditis, Chronic.		10-24-35.		Undertaker	
Medical Attendant		Place of Burial		Undertaker	
Dr. R. M. Brannon		Elmwood		Ridout's Funeral Home.	

I hereby certify that the above is a correct copy of the record.

J. D. Dowling, M. D.  
Registrar.  
Amj.

BIRMINGHAM, ALA. Dec/6th. 1935

M Mr. E.C. Perkins,  
1225 So 29th. St Bham, Ala.

IN ACCOUNT WITH  
**Ridout's Funeral Home**  
FUNERAL DIRECTORS  
AND EMBALMERS

PHONE 2-4181  
PHONE 2-4182

2117 FIFTH AVENUE

Dec. 6th. 35	Casket & Services	\$145.00
--------------	-------------------	----------

For services rendered in  
preparing and interring  
the remains of Mrs. Kate Eugenia Husketh,  
deceased.

I Carl W. Johns Mgr. of Ridout's Funeral Home,  
Birmingham, Ala. do hereby certify that the  
above account is true correct and was paid  
in full by Mr E.C. Perkins.

Ridout's Funeral Home  
By *Carl W. Johns*  
Carl W. Johns Mgr

Subscribed to and sworn to before me  
6th day of November 1935

*W. H. Hallman*  
Notary Public

STATE OF GEORGIA.  
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now  
come E. C. Perkins and Mrs. Albert Tucker, who upon oath say:

That they knew Mrs. Kate A. Husketh, who was a  
legal resident of the State of Georgia; that she was on a pension  
roll of Fulton County, Georgia, as the widow of a Confederate Veteran  
and resided at 345 Garden Ave, NE, Atlanta, Ga; that she died while  
on a visit to Birmingham; that she went to Birmingham in August, 1935,  
and became ill and was never able to return to her home in Georgia, and  
died before she was well enough to be removed to her home in Atlanta;  
that she had never changed her residence from Georgia and was a legal  
resident of Georgia at the time of her death.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this Dec. 11 1935.

*A. B. Butler*  
C C Ordinary

*Albert Tucker*  
Mrs. Albert Tucker

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$ 145.00

to apply on account of Kate E. Husketh

I certify that this account has not been paid and is now owing to me.

This 4 day of Sept 1936.

*E. C. Perkins*

G E O R G I A, E i b b C o u n t y .

I, C. M. Wiley, Ordinary and Clerk Court of Ordinary, for said County, do hereby Certify that the within writing and printing is a true and correct copy of the Marriage License as issued to David H. Husketh and Katie E. Kell. Also a true and correct copy of the certificate of their marriage, as it all now appears of record in this Office in Book " D " Folio 313.

In testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the E i b b C o u n t y C o u r t o f O r d i n a r y, This the 13th, day of August, 1910.

C. M. Wiley  
Ordinary, and Clerk Court of

Ordinary, E i b b C o u n t y, G e o r g i a.

(W)

Marriage License.

David H. Husketh

&c

Katie E. Kell

RECORDED

Page

Book "D" -  
Folio 313



(W)

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

State of Georgia, Bibb County.

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace or Minister of the Gospel:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN

*David H. Huxford* AND *Kate C. Kell*

In the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing, this shall be your sufficient License. And you are hereby required to promptly return this License to me, with your Certificate hereon, of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal, this *15* day of *October* *1869*

*G. J. Ward*  
ORDINARY.

(T. S.)

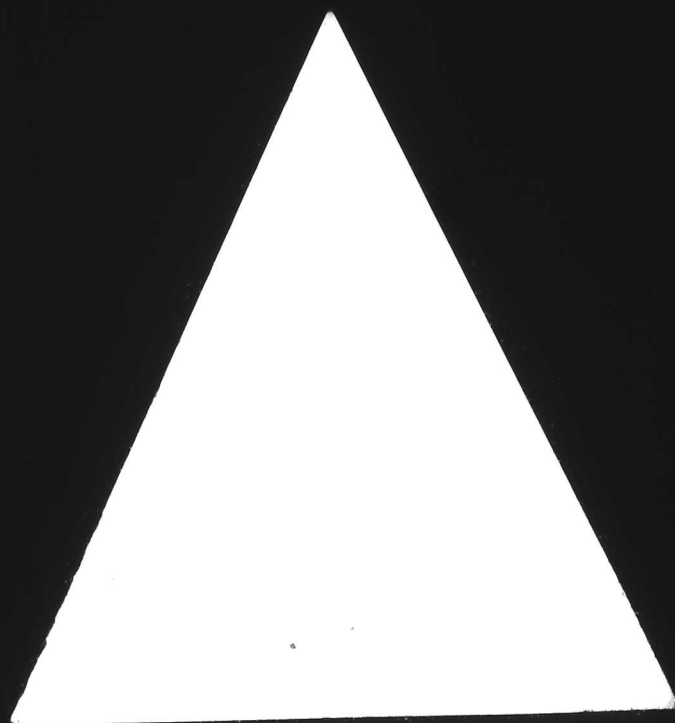
### CERTIFICATE.

Georgia, Bibb County.

I Certify, That *David H. Huxford* and *Kate C. Kell*  
were joined in Matrimony by me, this *17* day of *October* *1869*

*S. M. Warren*

M. G.



*Hutchinson*  
*Oct 17 1913 (Mrs)*  
*Fulton County*  
*West Fulton*

No. *1*

**Widow's Pension**

UNDER ACT 1910

County *Fulton*

Name *Mary L. Hutchinson*

Widow of *James H. Hutchinson*

*A. S. S. S.*

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer

*10/18-1912*

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910...Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Seabrook County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mary L. Hestabrook of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Mary L. Hestabrook, Seabrook, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All of my life, was born and reared in Georgia.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Married to Andrew Rutabrook near Rounddale, Georgia, to Andrew Rutabrook.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service) He was in 1863, at Petersburg, Va. Company 1, 2nd Ga. Cavalry.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? He was taken prisoner by the Federal after the fall of Atlanta.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No, he did not get back to his Command.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He was at Petersburg, Va.
8. Where was his command when he left? He was captured near Petersburg, Va.
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? He was captured.
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? He was captured.
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? He was captured.
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? He was captured.
- e. What effort did he make to return to his Command? He was captured.
- f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? He was captured.
- g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes.
- h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? He was captured to Nashville, Tenn. by the Federal Army, as a prisoner, from where he was taken to a Federal prison.
- i. When and where did your husband die? May 31, 1911, at Atlanta, Ga.
- j. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
- k. If not, how long had you resided apart? He was captured.
- l. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 1, 1908? (State same by items.) None at that time.
- m. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 1, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None.
- n. What property of any description of any value have you now? Received from the Government a pension of \$12.00 per month.
- o. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None.
- p. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
- q. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 2nd day of Sept. 1912, at Seabrook, Ga. by Mary L. Hestabrook, Ordinary.

Widow's Pension  
UNDER ACT 1910  
County Seabrook  
Name Mary L. Hestabrook  
Widow of Andrew Rutabrook  
On 2. 2. 1912

J. W. LINNEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

**Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.**  
STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes William A. Hutcheson who after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? William A. Hutcheson, Clayton, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known William A. Hutcheson applicant? Not over 1 year
3. How long and since when has he continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) About 5 or 6 years, when he was born and resided near where he now is.
4. When and to whom was she married John R. Hutcheson How do you know (Certificate of Marriage, 1908)
5. How long and since when did you know John R. Hutcheson her husband Well, at my home.
6. When and where did John R. Hutcheson the husband of Applicant die? Clayton, Ga., May 21, 1911
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? None
9. Were they divorced? No
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John R. Hutcheson enlist? Member of 1st Co., 1st Georgia Infantry, Company 1 of the 2nd (2nd) Georgia Infantry.
11. Were you a member of the same Company? No
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From the date of enlistment to date of capture
13. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? His Company was surrendered in North Carolina, Apr. 1865
14. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where were you? Clayton, Georgia, Ga. and how came you there? I was captured by the enemy, Company 1 of the 2nd Georgia Infantry, and was not able to leave the command.
15. As the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? He had gotten home, having been released when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date) He was released by the Federal authorities. By whose authority did he leave his Command? He was released by the Federal authorities. and how long was he granted leave? He was released by the Federal authorities. How do you know all this? He was released by the Federal authorities.
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? He was captured and taken prisoner.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

2 day of Sept 1912 at Clayton, Ga.  
John R. Hutcheson Ordinary.  
of Fulton County.

**AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes John R. Hutcheson and H. S. Johnson who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know William A. Hutcheson of said County and know what property she owned on 11th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows: None

Personal property None \$  
Notes and accounts due None \$  
Total None \$

Schedule (B).  
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 11th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property None \$  
Money, Notes and Accounts None \$

Schedule (C).  
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

160 in 50 Acres of land, worth None \$  
Horses and Mules None \$  
Cows and Pigs None \$  
Other Property None \$  
Income and Earnings None \$  
Total Value of all property and effects None \$  
160.00

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

2 day of Sept 1912 at Clayton, Ga.  
John R. Hutcheson Ordinary.  
of Fulton County.

**ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Hutcheson Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know William A. Hutcheson the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov. 1908

That I also know John R. Hutcheson the witness who swears to the service of husband, and John R. Hutcheson and H. S. Johnson who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns of John R. Hutcheson Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ None for 1910 \$ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1912

John R. Hutcheson Ordinary.  
(SEAL.) Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God!"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.



Note of Co. H. 24<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
 1st. Cavalry, Clayton  
 Division, shows that  
 Roland M. Hutcheson  
 enlisted as a private  
 in 1864 and served  
 through the war.  
 There will be made  
 by members of this com.  
 many more than 20  
 years ago.  
 Edwin Anderson, Capt.  
 Co. H. 24<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cavalry  
 3-10-1933.

TO PAY- \$  
 1930.  
 Cig. & C. Tax \$  
 TOTAL.

Hutcheson, Roland M.  
 APPROVED  
 FOR MAR 11 1933  
 Fulton County

# CONFEDERATE SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of  
 1919, and Constitutional Amendment  
 of 1920.

County Fulton  
 Name Roland M. Hutcheson  
 Company F  
 Regiment 24<sup>th</sup> Ga. Regt.  
 Approved

Approved for March, 1933  
 Feb. 25, 1933

S. M. Ayers  
 John H. Ayers  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

2-8-1933  
 Entered.

## Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Ayers  
 Roland M. Hutcheson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know  
 the applicant for pension; that he is the person

he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said  
 State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know \_\_\_\_\_, the witness, who  
 swears to the accuracy; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by  
 me Charles and before signing the foregoing affidavit, and tho truthful and trustworthy and their  
 statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 10 day of Feb, 1933  
Thos H. Ayers, Ordinary.  
 of Fulton County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

## Instructions:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.

## APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A SOLDIER

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional  
 Amendment of 1920.

## QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me Roland M. Hutcheson of said State and  
 County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of  
 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same and  
 after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-  
 wit:

- What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post Office)  
Roland M. Hutcheson, 806 Cooper St., S.W., Fulton Co., Ga.
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State  
 of Georgia? All my life
- Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States, or in the organized militia, of this State  
 from 1861 to 1865? Enlisted during the year 1864
- When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (State the arm and  
 class of service, and give name of Colonel and Captain) 1864, Jonesboro, Clayton Co., Ga.  
Co. F., 2nd Ga. Regt. Capt. Chapman
- How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment?  
 (Give date of discharge.) I remained with this Co. during my stay in service
- When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?  
I left the Co. at Chattanooga, Tenn. on detail work and they were dis-  
charged when I was away and I do not know the place or date.  
No.
- If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. Near Jonesboro,  
Ga. on detail work. By orders of Capt. Chapman
- Where was your Command when you left it? at Chattanooga, Tenn.

- When did you leave the Command? Approximately one month before close of war.
- For what cause did you leave? to guard cattle for the army.
- By whose authority did you leave? Capt. Chapman
- For how long was your leave of absence granted? In what way?  
detail
- Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? did not leave, was on detail
- In what way were you prevented? -----
- What effort did you make to return? -----
- Were you captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
- If so, when and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? captured  
while on detail work, kept near Richmond three days and nights, was then  
turned loose as a prisoner, and returned to my detail work.
- Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
- Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? If so, for what cause was  
 it not allowed? No. Petitioner further swears that he knows of no  
living witness to his service as a Confederate Veteran.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
4th day of February, 1933  
John R. Warlick, Ordinary  
 of Fulton County  
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Roland M. Hutcheson  
 Applicant.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

of Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary.  
of Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

it not allowed? No. Petitioner further swears that he knows of no living witness to his service as a Confederate Veteran.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

4th day of February 1923

Ordinary

of Fulton County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Roland M. Hutcherson  
Applicant.

FULTON COUNTY



GEORGIA



Feb. 28th, 1933.

Hon. Sanford M. Ayers, Sr.  
Pension Commissioner,  
State Capitol,  
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:

In Re: application of Roland M. Hutcherson,  
application for pension, we are enclosing an additional  
affidavit of Mr. Hutcherson.

Yours truly,

Thomas H. Jeffries  
Ordinary.

SANFORD M. AYERS, SR.  
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

State of Georgia  
Pension Department  
Atlanta

February 28th, 1933.

Jud go Thomas H. Jeffries,  
Ordinary, Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Judge:

IN RE: Application for pension for  
Mr. Roland M. Hutcherson

I have approved this application, to take  
effect on and after March 1st, 1933, upon the  
following record of Confederate military service,  
which is on file in the office of the Soldier Roster  
Commission:

"Roll of Company F, Second Regiment Georgia  
Cavalry, "Clayton Dragoons," shows that Roland M.  
Hutcherson enlisted as a private, in 1864, and  
served through the War. This roll was made by  
members of this Company more than twenty years  
ago."

Please make proper record hereof in your office,  
as required by law.

With kindest regards,

Yours very truly,

S. M. Ayers  
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.



GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared Roland M. Hitcheson who on oath states that he enlisted in the Army September the 20th, 1864, ~~he~~ further states that one Capt. Chapman was his Captain but does not know the name of his Colonel. He also states that he was detailed to guard cattle for the Army near Jonesboro, Ga. for about two months then was sent to Macon, Georgia, and remained there until he was furloughed by his Commander for five days, during this five days furlough and while at home the surrender came.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 27th day of February, 1935.

Roland M. Hitcheson  
William B. Markut  
C. C. ORDINARY.

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared Roland W. Hutcheson who on oath states that he enlisted in the Army September the 20th, 1864, ~~he~~ further states that one Capt. Chapman was his Captain but does not know the name of his Colonel. He also states that he was detailed to guard cattle for the Army near Jonesboro, Ga. for about two months then was sent to Macon, Georgia, and remained there until he was furloughed by his Commander for five days, during this five days furlough and while at home the surrender came.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this 27th day of February, 1883.

Roland W. Hutcheson  
William R. Marbut  
C. C. ORDINARY.

February 20th, 1933.

Judge Thomas H. Jeffries,  
Ordinary, Fulton County,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Judge:

IN RE: Application for pension for  
Mr. Roland M. Hutcheson:

Before I take up the question of admitting Mr. Hutcheson to the pension roll, I wish more definite information on two points, at least: He states that he was enlisted in the year 1864; the month and day of the month should be given; he states that he was on detail, but he does not say what he was detailed to do. I cannot say that I will approve the application even if this data should be furnished, but I cannot approve it when this is lacking.

You will recall that where a soldier enlisted less than six months before the close of the War, which took place, officially, on April 26, 1865, the six months service proviso does not hold against him, provided his service continued until the end of the war, or until the surrender. Also, service under detail from a command is counted as military service.

With kindest regards,

Yours very truly,

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1888.

[L.S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

*Campbell 1897*  
*Hutchinson, Kansas*  
ACT OF 12 DEC., 1864.

!(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *768* *Fulton*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1898.

Name *R. Hutchins*

County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/12*

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*App.*

REG. BY HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

*Mo. State*

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898,

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1899.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

(L. S.)

*Complete 1897*

*H. W. Johnson, Secretary*

(For Those Already Enrolled)

NO. 768

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1898.

Name, *R. H. Johnson*

County, *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/12* 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*App.*  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*No date.*

CODE SEC. 1344.  
(For Those Already Enrolled)

No. 487

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1899.

Name, *R. H. Johnson*

County, *FULTON*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/18* 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*App.*  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears R. Hutchins of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the        day of        1841; that he is 57 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Confederate States) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 yrs in Company C, of 1st Regiment of Confederate States; that his physical condition is as follows:

General Ability

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of        Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Confederate States county been allowed a pension for the year 189

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12th day of June 1898.

M. H. Hulsey

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, H. H. Hulsey

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with R. Hutchins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th

day of June 1898.

M. H. Hulsey  
Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears R. Hutchins of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the        day of        1841; that he is 58 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Confederate States) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 yrs in Company C, of 1st Regiment of Confederate States; that his physical condition is as follows:

General Ability

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of        Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 189

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

18th day of June 1898.

M. H. Hulsey  
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with R. Hutchins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th

day of June 1898.

M. H. Hulsey  
Ordinary FULTON County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—A Seal should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1901.

-[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Noted as P.  
Gutter Carving*

ONE SERVICE 104.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 261

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name

*R. M. Hutchins*  
FULTON

County

*General Security*

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

*July 9/11*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT RETURNED TO

*W. H.*  
Gen. W. Lindsey, State Prison, Atlanta

*No date*